#### **NOVEMBER 8, 2010**

In the Matter of:  The Dispute between Sealaska Corporation and Alaska State Museum Relative to the Teeyhittaan Yeil Aan Kaawu Naa S'aaxw (Leader of All) Ravens Hat,		BEFORE	THE	NAGPRA	REVIEW	COMMITT
The Dispute between Sealaska ) Corporation and Alaska State ) Museum Relative to the ) Teeyhittaan Yeil Aan Kaawu ) Naa S'aaxw (Leader of All) )					-	
Corporation and Alaska State ) Museum Relative to the ) Teeyhittaan Yeil Aan Kaawu ) Naa S'aaxw (Leader of All) )	In the Matte	er of:			)	
Museum Relative to the ) Teeyhittaan Yeil Aan Kaawu ) Naa S'aaxw (Leader of All) )					)	
Naa S'aaxw (Leader of All)	Museum Relat	tive to	the		)	
ravens hat,	Naa S'aaxw				)	
	Ravens nac,				)	

VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF

FRANCES PAUL DEGERMAIN

Seattle, Washington

November 8, 2010

ATKINSON-BAKER, INC. COURT REPORTERS (800)-288-3376 www.depo.com

REPORTED BY: J. GAYLE HAYS, CSR NO. 1964

FILE NO: A40A2FD

1	BEFORE THE NAGPRA REVIEW COMMITTEE	1	INDEX	
2	•••	2	EXAMINATION PAGE	
3	In the Matter of: )	3	MR, SLOTNICK 6	
	)	4	MR. SIMPSON 59	
4	The Dispute between Sealaska )	5		
	Corporation and Alaska State }	6		
5	Museum Relative to the )	7		
	Teeyhittaan Yeil Aan Kaawu )	8	EXHIBIT INDEX	
6	Naa S'aaxw (Leader of All) )	9	EXHIBIT NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE	
	Ravens Hat, )	10	1 Foreword by Frances Paul 36	
7	)	1.0	DeGermain	
		11	December	
8		11	2 Drawing of "bride" price canoe, 37	
9		12		
10		12	drawing of canoe drawing, photo	
11		1,,	of Keet-yowk canoe	
12		13	2 Decides of Tax Miles and 20	
13	Deposition of FRANCES PAUL DEGERMAIN, taken on		3 Drawing of Tee-hit-ton crest 38	
14	behalf of the State of Alaska and Alaska State Museum, at	14	hat	
15	6343 Sand Point Way Northeast, Seattle, Washington,	15	4 "Practice deposition" 38	
16	commencing at 9:08 a.m., Monday, November 8, 2010, before	16		
17	J. Gayle Hays, CSR No. 1964.	17		
18	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	18		
19		19		
20		20		
21		21	INFORMATION TO BE SUPPLIED PAGE	
22		22		
23		23	(NONE)	
24		24		
25		25		
	Pa	ge 2		Page
1			MD CLOTHICK, Okou, Co munamo is	09:0
2	APPEARANCES		MR. SLOTNICK: Okay. So my name is	
3	For State of Alaska and Alaska State Museum:	2	Neil Slotnick. I'm an Assistant Attorney General	09:0
4	Stephen C. (Neil) Slotnick	3	representing the State of Alaska.	09:
	Assistant Attorney General	4	And today is Monday, November 8, 2010, and we're	09:
5	State of Alaska Department of Law	5	taking the deposition of Frances Paul DeGermain, and we	09:
6	Civil Division	6	are located at 6343 Sand Point Way Northeast, Seattle,	09:
	Labor & State Affairs Section	ı		
7	123 4th Street, Dimond Courthouse.	7	Washington.	09:
۵	P O Box 110300	8	And present in the room is Ben Paul who is	09:
8	Juneau, Alaska 99811-0300 907.465.3600	9	Ms. DeGermain's grandson	09:
9	neil.slotnick@alaska.gov	10	THE WITNESS: No, no, no, no, nephew.	09:
0	······	11	MR. SLOTNICK: Nephew, excuse me, pardon me.	09:
	For Sealaska:		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
. 1	E. Budd Cimpron	12	THE WITNESS: I have a granddaughter but not	09:
. 2	E. Budd Simpson Simpson, Tillinghast & Sorensen, P.C.	13	that old.	09:
-	One Sealaska Plaza	14	MR. SLOTNICK: nephew of Frances Paul	09:
13	Suite 300	15	DeGermain.	09:
	Juneau, Alaska 99801	16	We have Budd Simpson representing Sealaska, and	09:
. 4	907.586.1400 heimpen@stel.com	17	·	09:
5	bsimpson@stsl.com	1	myself, Neil Slotnick, and the court reporter	
6		18	Gayle	09:
	Also present: Ben Paul	19	COURT REPORTER: Hays.	09:
.7		20	MR. SLOTNICK: Hays.	
8		21	COURT REPORTER: Yes.	
9		1		
		22	MR. SLOTNICK: Okay. Could you please swear in	
		23	the witness?	
1 2		1		
21 22 23		24		
21 22				

1			l		
	FRANCES PAUL DEGERMAIN, having been first duly		1	When my father came back to Alaska in to live in	09:1
2	sworn by the Notary, deposed and		2	1920 resulted in his living in 1920, that is he	09:1
3	testified as follows:		3	realized that he had to stay for his the sake of his	09:1
4			4	people.	09:1
5	EXAMINATION		5	The ANB, Alaska Native Brotherhood, was already	09:1
6	BY MR. SLOTNICK:		6	organized, but they had required that everybody speak	09:1
7	Q And Ms. DeGermain, could you please state your	09:10	7	English at their meetings. Dad knew that shouldn't	09:1
8	name and address for the record?	09:11	8	happen. They had to get the they had to talk to the	09:1
9	A Well, you've already given my address. My name	09:11	9	elderly people, so he changed the thing and said that	09:1
.0	is Frances Paul DeGermain. My Tlingit name is	09:11	10	you're you can speak Tlingit which meant he had to	09:1
11	Shah-nah-Xee Nahn-ya-ahyi. I belong to the Wolf clan,	09:11	11	revise that is, relearn his Tlingit, and he did,	09:1
12	Shgut'quon Federation of the Tlingit Nation.	09:11	12	because he did a lot of traveling, and as he traveled, he	09:1
13	I was born in 1924 in Ketchikan, Alaska where my	09:11	13	spoke with people. He asked them, who are you, who are	09:1
14		09:11	14	your relatives, what is your tribe, tell me some stories,	09:1
15	father was practicing law. My mother worked as his	09:11	15		09:1
	secretary and general this and that. Her mother,	09:11	16	and he wrote those things down.	09:1
. 6	Gertrude Lackey, who was the widow of a Presbyterian		17	Anyway, he went after he left Alaska initially as	09:1
.7	minister, stayed home with the children. My two older	09:11		a child. From Carlisle, he went to the Banks Business	09:1
.8	brothers, my third brother and me were really two	09:11 09:11	18	College. Then he was going to go to the Dickenson Law	09:1
9	families. There's, oh, eight ten years or so between		19	School, but Tillie called him back to Alaska, and he	
0	second and third brothers. And she reared us. She was	09:11	20	she needed help, she wasn't well, and so he became a	09:
1	Nanny. She took care of us.	09:11	21	preacher, too. And he preached to the people, and he had	09:1
22	My parents' social work evolved around the	09:11	22	a very, very strong sense of what's right and what's	09:1
3	Presbyterian Church entirely. In those days, for a long	09:11	23	wrong.	09:
4	time afterwards, racism was rampant, and my parents	09:12	24	During the legislature of 1931, my father was asked	09:1
	worked hard in the church and really didn't notice it,	09:12	25	to come to Alexin to come it and assist in spriting a	09:1
25	Worked that a fire charest and really didn't stode by		23	to come to Alaska to consult and assist in writing a	
25	William to character and very districtioned by	Page 6	23	to come to Alaska to consult and assist in writing a	Page
			1	Workmen's Compensation Act, which was timely because he	Page
1	but the children noticed it. My brothers noticed it,	Page 6		Workmen's Compensation Act, which was timely because he	
1	but the children noticed it. My brothers noticed it, my and I noticed that the racism. But that's the	Page 6	1	Workmen's Compensation Act, which was timely because he had been working on — when he had been working in an	09:1
1 2	but the children noticed it. My brothers noticed it, my and I noticed that the racism. But that's the way it was.	Page 6 09:12 09:12	1 2	Workmen's Compensation Act, which was timely because he had been working on — when he had been working in an insurance company in Portland, they had put together a	Page
1 2 3	but the children noticed it. My brothers noticed it, my and I noticed that the racism. But that's the way it was. Now, who was my father? His name was his Native	Page 6  09:12  09:12  09:12	1 2 3	Workmen's Compensation Act, which was timely because he had been working on — when he had been working in an insurance company in Portland, they had put together a Workmen's Compensation Act for the State of Oregon so he	09:1 09:1 09:1
1 2 3 4 5	but the children noticed it. My brothers noticed it, my and I noticed that the racism. But that's the way it was. Now, who was my father? His name was his Native name was Shquindy Tee-hit-ton of the Shgut'quon	Page 6  09:12  09:12  09:12  09:12	1 2 3 4	Workmen's Compensation Act, which was timely because he had been working on — when he had been working in an insurance company in Portland, they had put together a Workmen's Compensation Act for the State of Oregon so he knew what he was — what was going on.	09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1
1 2 3 4 5	but the children noticed it. My brothers noticed it, my and I noticed that the racism. But that's the way it was.  Now, who was my father? His name was his Native name was Shquindy Tee-hit-ton of the Shgut'quon Federation of the Tlingit Nation. He was born on May 7th	Page 6  09:12  09:12  09:12  09:12  09:12  09:12	1 2 3 4 5	Workmen's Compensation Act, which was timely because he had been working on — when he had been working in an insurance company in Portland, they had put together a Workmen's Compensation Act for the State of Oregon so he knew what he was — what was going on.  Anyway, he was the only consultant who wasn't paid.	09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1
1 2 3 4 5 6	but the children noticed it. My brothers noticed it, my and I noticed that the racism. But that's the way it was.  Now, who was my father? His name was his Native name was Shquindy Tee-hit-ton of the Shgut'quon Federation of the Tlingit Nation. He was born on May 7th in 1885, and he died on March 4, 1977. He was of the	Page 6  09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12	1 2 3 4 5 6	Workmen's Compensation Act, which was timely because he had been working on — when he had been working in an insurance company in Portland, they had put together a Workmen's Compensation Act for the State of Oregon so he knew what he was — what was going on.  Anyway, he was the only consultant who wasn't paid. That's been our luck all our lives.	09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	but the children noticed it. My brothers noticed it, my and I noticed that the racism. But that's the way it was.  Now, who was my father? His name was his Native name was Shquindy Tee-hit-ton of the Shgut'quon Federation of the Tlingit Nation. He was born on May 7th in 1885, and he died on March 4, 1977. He was of the warrior class, and he was a warrior.	Page 6  09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Workmen's Compensation Act, which was timely because he had been working on — when he had been working in an insurance company in Portland, they had put together a Workmen's Compensation Act for the State of Oregon so he knew what he was — what was going on.  Anyway, he was the only consultant who wasn't paid.  That's been our luck all our lives.  Anyway, mother joined him in Juneau. And at the end	Page 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	but the children noticed it. My brothers noticed it, my and I noticed that the racism. But that's the way it was.  Now, who was my father? His name was his Native name was Shquindy Tee-hit-ton of the Shgut'quon Federation of the Tlingit Nation. He was born on May 7th in 1885, and he died on March 4, 1977. He was of the warrior class, and he was a warrior.  There's that picture of him here. Well, he in his	Page 6  09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Workmen's Compensation Act, which was timely because he had been working on — when he had been working in an insurance company in Portland, they had put together a Workmen's Compensation Act for the State of Oregon so he knew what he was — what was going on.  Anyway, he was the only consultant who wasn't paid.  That's been our luck all our lives.  Anyway, mother joined him in Juneau. And at the end of the school year I was in the seventh grade	Page 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	but the children noticed it. My brothers noticed it, my and I noticed that the racism. But that's the way it was.  Now, who was my father? His name was his Native name was Shquindy Tee-hit-ton of the Shgut'quon Federation of the Tlingit Nation. He was born on May 7th in 1885, and he died on March 4, 1977. He was of the warrior class, and he was a warrior.  There's that picture of him here. Well, he in his football uniform at Whitworth College. And talk about	Page 6  09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Workmen's Compensation Act, which was timely because he had been working on — when he had been working in an insurance company in Portland, they had put together a Workmen's Compensation Act for the State of Oregon so he knew what he was — what was going on.  Anyway, he was the only consultant who wasn't paid. That's been our luck all our lives.  Anyway, mother joined him in Juneau. And at the end of the school year — I was in the seventh grade — Nanny, what I called my mother's mother, and my mother,	Page 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	but the children noticed it. My brothers noticed it, my and I noticed that the racism. But that's the way it was.  Now, who was my father? His name was his Native name was Shquindy Tee-hit-ton of the Shgut'quon Federation of the Tlingit Nation. He was born on May 7th in 1885, and he died on March 4, 1977. He was of the warrior class, and he was a warrior.  There's that picture of him here. Well, he in his football uniform at Whitworth College. And talk about attitude! But anyway, he was needed.	Page 6  09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:13	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Workmen's Compensation Act, which was timely because he had been working on — when he had been working in an insurance company in Portland, they had put together a Workmen's Compensation Act for the State of Oregon so he knew what he was — what was going on.  Anyway, he was the only consultant who wasn't paid. That's been our luck all our lives.  Anyway, mother joined him in Juneau. And at the end of the school year — I was in the seventh grade — Nanny, what I called my mother's mother, and my mother, Bob and I moved to Juneau.	Page 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	but the children noticed it. My brothers noticed it, my and I noticed that the racism. But that's the way it was.  Now, who was my father? His name was his Native name was Shquindy Tee-hit-ton of the Shgut'quon Federation of the Tlingit Nation. He was born on May 7th in 1885, and he died on March 4, 1977. He was of the warrior class, and he was a warrior.  There's that picture of him here. Well, he in his football uniform at Whitworth College. And talk about attitude! But anyway, he was needed.  My grandmother was a social worker, I guess, you	Page 6  09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:13 09:13	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Workmen's Compensation Act, which was timely because he had been working on — when he had been working in an insurance company in Portland, they had put together a Workmen's Compensation Act for the State of Oregon so he knew what he was — what was going on.  Anyway, he was the only consultant who wasn't paid. That's been our luck all our lives.  Anyway, mother joined him in Juneau. And at the end of the school year — I was in the seventh grade — Nanny, what I called my mother's mother, and my mother, Bob and I moved to Juneau.  By that time, Dad had an apartment in the Goldstein	Page 09:11 09:11 09:11 09:11 09:11 09:11 09:11 09:11 09:11 09:11 09:11 09:11
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	but the children noticed it. My brothers noticed it, my and I noticed that the racism. But that's the way it was.  Now, who was my father? His name was his Native name was Shquindy Tee-hit-ton of the Shgut'quon Federation of the Tlingit Nation. He was born on May 7th in 1885, and he died on March 4, 1977. He was of the warrior class, and he was a warrior.  There's that picture of him here. Well, he in his football uniform at Whitworth College. And talk about attitude! But anyway, he was needed.  My grandmother was a social worker, I guess, you could call her, and teacher and a preacher for the	Page 6  09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:13 09:13 09:13	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Workmen's Compensation Act, which was timely because he had been working on — when he had been working in an insurance company in Portland, they had put together a Workmen's Compensation Act for the State of Oregon so he knew what he was — what was going on.  Anyway, he was the only consultant who wasn't paid. That's been our luck all our lives.  Anyway, mother joined him in Juneau. And at the end of the school year — I was in the seventh grade — Nanny, what I called my mother's mother, and my mother, Bob and I moved to Juneau.  By that time, Dad had an apartment in the Goldstein Building. He had three — three rooms adjoining. One	Page 09:11 09:11 09:11 09:11 09:11 09:11 09:11 09:11 09:11 09:11 09:11 09:11 09:11 09:11
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	but the children noticed it. My brothers noticed it, my and I noticed that the racism. But that's the way it was.  Now, who was my father? His name was his Native name was Shquindy Tee-hit-ton of the Shgut'quon Federation of the Tlingit Nation. He was born on May 7th in 1885, and he died on March 4, 1977. He was of the warrior class, and he was a warrior.  There's that picture of him here. Well, he in his football uniform at Whitworth College. And talk about attitude! But anyway, he was needed.  My grandmother was a social worker, I guess, you could call her, and teacher and a preacher for the Presbyterian Church all her life. From the time she was	Page 6  09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:13 09:13 09:13	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Workmen's Compensation Act, which was timely because he had been working on — when he had been working in an insurance company in Portland, they had put together a Workmen's Compensation Act for the State of Oregon so he knew what he was — what was going on.  Anyway, he was the only consultant who wasn't paid. That's been our luck all our lives.  Anyway, mother joined him in Juneau. And at the end of the school year — I was in the seventh grade — Nanny, what I called my mother's mother, and my mother, Bob and I moved to Juneau.  By that time, Dad had an apartment in the Goldstein Building. He had three — three rooms adjoining. One room was his law office in the middle, one was our dining	Page 09:11 0
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2 .3	but the children noticed it. My brothers noticed it, my and I noticed that the racism. But that's the way it was.  Now, who was my father? His name was his Native name was Shquindy Tee-hit-ton of the Shgut'quon Federation of the Tlingit Nation. He was born on May 7th in 1885, and he died on March 4, 1977. He was of the warrior class, and he was a warrior.  There's that picture of him here. Well, he in his football uniform at Whitworth College. And talk about attitude! But anyway, he was needed.  My grandmother was a social worker, I guess, you could call her, and teacher and a preacher for the Presbyterian Church all her life. From the time she was about, oh, twelve, she was had been rescued from a	Page 6  09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Workmen's Compensation Act, which was timely because he had been working on — when he had been working in an insurance company in Portland, they had put together a Workmen's Compensation Act for the State of Oregon so he knew what he was — what was going on.  Anyway, he was the only consultant who wasn't paid.  That's been our luck all our lives.  Anyway, mother joined him in Juneau. And at the end of the school year — I was in the seventh grade — Nanny, what I called my mother's mother, and my mother, Bob and I moved to Juneau.  By that time, Dad had an apartment in the Goldstein Building. He had three — three rooms adjoining. One room was his law office in the middle, one was our dining room and curtained-off my brother's bedroom.	Page 09:11 09:11 09:11 09:11 09:11 09:11 09:11 09:11 09:11 09:11 09:11 09:11 09:11 09:11 09:11
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 0 1 6 6 6 7 6 6 7	but the children noticed it. My brothers noticed it, my and I noticed that the racism. But that's the way it was.  Now, who was my father? His name was his Native name was Shquindy Tee-hit-ton of the Shgut'quon Federation of the Tlingit Nation. He was born on May 7th in 1885, and he died on March 4, 1977. He was of the warrior class, and he was a warrior.  There's that picture of him here. Well, he in his football uniform at Whitworth College. And talk about attitude! But anyway, he was needed.  My grandmother was a social worker, I guess, you could call her, and teacher and a preacher for the Presbyterian Church all her life. From the time she was about, oh, twelve, she was had been rescued from a disastrous marriage, and she went into a home for girls	Page 6  09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Workmen's Compensation Act, which was timely because he had been working on — when he had been working in an insurance company in Portland, they had put together a Workmen's Compensation Act for the State of Oregon so he knew what he was — what was going on.  Anyway, he was the only consultant who wasn't paid.  That's been our luck all our lives.  Anyway, mother joined him in Juneau. And at the end of the school year — I was in the seventh grade — Nanny, what I called my mother's mother, and my mother, Bob and I moved to Juneau.  By that time, Dad had an apartment in the Goldstein Building. He had three — three rooms adjoining. One room was his law office in the middle, one was our dining room and curtained-off my brother's bedroom.  And anyway, we lived there until it burned in 1939 on	Page 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	but the children noticed it. My brothers noticed it, my and I noticed that the racism. But that's the way it was.  Now, who was my father? His name was his Native name was Shquindy Tee-hit-ton of the Shgut'quon Federation of the Tlingit Nation. He was born on May 7th in 1885, and he died on March 4, 1977. He was of the warrior class, and he was a warrior.  There's that picture of him here. Well, he in his football uniform at Whitworth College. And talk about attitude! But anyway, he was needed.  My grandmother was a social worker, I guess, you could call her, and teacher and a preacher for the Presbyterian Church all her life. From the time she was about, oh, twelve, she was had been rescued from a disastrous marriage, and she went into a home for girls in the Presbyterian Church, and from there she spent the	Page 6  09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 100 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Workmen's Compensation Act, which was timely because he had been working on — when he had been working in an insurance company in Portland, they had put together a Workmen's Compensation Act for the State of Oregon so he knew what he was — what was going on.  Anyway, he was the only consultant who wasn't paid.  That's been our luck all our lives.  Anyway, mother joined him in Juneau. And at the end of the school year — I was in the seventh grade — Nanny, what I called my mother's mother, and my mother, Bob and I moved to Juneau.  By that time, Dad had an apartment in the Goldstein Building. He had three — three rooms adjoining. One room was his law office in the middle, one was our dining room and curtained-off my brother's bedroom.  And anyway, we lived there until it burned in 1939 on. February 8th. That was a tremendous shock. We lost	Page 09:13
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	but the children noticed it. My brothers noticed it, my and I noticed that the racism. But that's the way it was.  Now, who was my father? His name was his Native name was Shquindy Tee-hit-ton of the Shgut'quon Federation of the Tlingit Nation. He was born on May 7th in 1885, and he died on March 4, 1977. He was of the warrior class, and he was a warrior.  There's that picture of him here. Well, he in his football uniform at Whitworth College. And talk about attitude! But anyway, he was needed.  My grandmother was a social worker, I guess, you could call her, and teacher and a preacher for the Presbyterian Church all her life. From the time she was about, oh, twelve, she was had been rescued from a disastrous marriage, and she went into a home for girls in the Presbyterian Church, and from there she spent the rest of her life working in the Presbyterian Church.	Page 6  09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 100 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Workmen's Compensation Act, which was timely because he had been working on — when he had been working in an insurance company in Portland, they had put together a Workmen's Compensation Act for the State of Oregon so he knew what he was — what was going on.  Anyway, he was the only consultant who wasn't paid. That's been our luck all our lives.  Anyway, mother joined him in Juneau. And at the end of the school year — I was in the seventh grade — Nanny, what I called my mother's mother, and my mother, Bob and I moved to Juneau.  By that time, Dad had an apartment in the Goldstein Building. He had three — three rooms adjoining. One room was his law office in the middle, one was our dining room and curtained-off my brother's bedroom.  And anyway, we lived there until it burned in 1939 on. February 8th. That was a tremendous shock. We lost everything, all of my father's legal papers, all the lore	Page 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	but the children noticed it. My brothers noticed it, my and I noticed that the racism. But that's the way it was.  Now, who was my father? His name was his Native name was Shquindy Tee-hit-ton of the Shgut'quon Federation of the Tlingit Nation. He was born on May 7th in 1885, and he died on March 4, 1977. He was of the warrior class, and he was a warrior.  There's that picture of him here. Well, he in his football uniform at Whitworth College. And talk about attitude! But anyway, he was needed.  My grandmother was a social worker, I guess, you could call her, and teacher and a preacher for the Presbyterian Church all her life. From the time she was about, oh, twelve, she was had been rescued from a disastrous marriage, and she went into a home for girls in the Presbyterian Church, and from there she spent the rest of her life working in the Presbyterian Church.  Q You're talking about your paternal grandmother,	Page 6  09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Workmen's Compensation Act, which was timely because he had been working on — when he had been working in an insurance company in Portland, they had put together a Workmen's Compensation Act for the State of Oregon so he knew what he was — what was going on.  Anyway, he was the only consultant who wasn't paid. That's been our luck all our lives.  Anyway, mother joined him in Juneau. And at the end of the school year — I was in the seventh grade — Nanny, what I called my mother's mother, and my mother, Bob and I moved to Juneau.  By that time, Dad had an apartment in the Goldstein Building. He had three — three rooms adjoining. One room was his law office in the middle, one was our dining room and curtained-off my brother's bedroom.  And anyway, we lived there until it burned in 1939 on February 8th. That was a tremendous shock. We lost everything, all of my father's legal papers, all the lore that Dad had collected, all the records he had kept of	Page 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	but the children noticed it. My brothers noticed it, my and I noticed that the racism. But that's the way it was.  Now, who was my father? His name was his Native name was Shquindy Tee-hit-ton of the Shgut'quon Federation of the Tlingit Nation. He was born on May 7th in 1885, and he died on March 4, 1977. He was of the warrior class, and he was a warrior.  There's that picture of him here. Well, he in his football uniform at Whitworth College. And talk about attitude! But anyway, he was needed.  My grandmother was a social worker, I guess, you could call her, and teacher and a preacher for the Presbyterian Church all her life. From the time she was about, oh, twelve, she was had been rescued from a disastrous marriage, and she went into a home for girls in the Presbyterian Church, and from there she spent the rest of her life working in the Presbyterian Church.  Q You're talking about your paternal grandmother, that would be William's mother?	Page 6  09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Workmen's Compensation Act, which was timely because he had been working on — when he had been working in an insurance company in Portland, they had put together a Workmen's Compensation Act for the State of Oregon so he knew what he was — what was going on.  Anyway, he was the only consultant who wasn't paid. That's been our luck all our lives.  Anyway, mother joined him in Juneau. And at the end of the school year — I was in the seventh grade — Nanny, what I called my mother's mother, and my mother, Bob and I moved to Juneau.  By that time, Dad had an apartment in the Goldstein Building. He had three — three rooms adjoining. One room was his law office in the middle, one was our dining room and curtained-off my brother's bedroom.  And anyway, we lived there until it burned in 1939 on February 8th. That was a tremendous shock. We lost everything, all of my father's legal papers, all the lore that Dad had collected, all the records he had kept of all the people, everything. My mother lost all her white	Page 09:13
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 .0 1 .2 .3 4 .5 6 .7 8 9 .0 1 .0 1 .0 1 .0 1 .0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	but the children noticed it. My brothers noticed it, my and I noticed that the racism. But that's the way it was.  Now, who was my father? His name was his Native name was Shquindy Tee-hit-ton of the Shgut'quon Federation of the Tlingit Nation. He was born on May 7th in 1885, and he died on March 4, 1977. He was of the warrior class, and he was a warrior.  There's that picture of him here. Well, he in his football uniform at Whitworth College. And talk about attitude! But anyway, he was needed.  My grandmother was a social worker, I guess, you could call her, and teacher and a preacher for the Presbyterian Church all her life. From the time she was about, oh, twelve, she was had been rescued from a disastrous marriage, and she went into a home for girls in the Presbyterian Church, and from there she spent the rest of her life working in the Presbyterian Church.  Q You're talking about your paternal grandmother, that would be William's mother?  A My father's mother. She was very religious.	Page 6  09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Workmen's Compensation Act, which was timely because he had been working on — when he had been working in an insurance company in Portland, they had put together a Workmen's Compensation Act for the State of Oregon so he knew what he was — what was going on.  Anyway, he was the only consultant who wasn't paid. That's been our luck all our lives.  Anyway, mother joined him in Juneau. And at the end of the school year — I was in the seventh grade — Nanny, what I called my mother's mother, and my mother, Bob and I moved to Juneau.  By that time, Dad had an apartment in the Goldstein Building. He had three — three rooms adjoining. One room was his law office in the middle, one was our dining room and curtained-off my brother's bedroom.  And anyway, we lived there until it burned in 1939 on February 8th. That was a tremendous shock. We lost everything, all of my father's legal papers, all the lore that Dad had collected, all the records he had kept of all the people, everything. My mother lost all her white lady's treasures, her porcelain, her silver, her plate	Page 09:11 0
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 .4 .5 6 .7 8 .9 0 1 2 2	but the children noticed it. My brothers noticed it, my and I noticed that the racism. But that's the way it was.  Now, who was my father? His name was his Native name was Shquindy Tee-hit-ton of the Shgut'quon Federation of the Tlingit Nation. He was born on May 7th in 1885, and he died on March 4, 1977. He was of the warrior class, and he was a warrior.  There's that picture of him here. Well, he in his football uniform at Whitworth College. And talk about attitude! But anyway, he was needed.  My grandmother was a social worker, I guess, you could call her, and teacher and a preacher for the Presbyterian Church all her life. From the time she was about, oh, twelve, she was had been rescued from a disastrous marriage, and she went into a home for girls in the Presbyterian Church, and from there she spent the rest of her life working in the Presbyterian Church.  Q You're talking about your paternal grandmother, that would be William's mother?  A My father's mother. She was very religious. She believed in God. She and her second husband,	Page 6  09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Workmen's Compensation Act, which was timely because he had been working on — when he had been working in an insurance company in Portland, they had put together a Workmen's Compensation Act for the State of Oregon so he knew what he was — what was going on.  Anyway, he was the only consultant who wasn't paid. That's been our luck all our lives.  Anyway, mother joined him in Juneau. And at the end of the school year — I was in the seventh grade — Nanny, what I called my mother's mother, and my mother, Bob and I moved to Juneau.  By that time, Dad had an apartment in the Goldstein Building. He had three — three rooms adjoining. One room was his law office in the middle, one was our dining room and curtained-off my brother's bedroom.  And anyway, we lived there until it burned in 1939 on February 8th. That was a tremendous shock. We lost everything, all of my father's legal papers, all the lore that Dad had collected, all the records he had kept of all the people, everything. My mother lost all her white lady's treasures, her porcelain, her silver, her plate service, her cut glass, her gold jewelry.	Page  09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:1 09:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 10 21 12 23	but the children noticed it. My brothers noticed it, my and I noticed that the racism. But that's the way it was.  Now, who was my father? His name was his Native name was Shquindy Tee-hit-ton of the Shgut'quon Federation of the Tlingit Nation. He was born on May 7th in 1885, and he died on March 4, 1977. He was of the warrior class, and he was a warrior.  There's that picture of him here. Well, he in his football uniform at Whitworth College. And talk about attitude! But anyway, he was needed.  My grandmother was a social worker, I guess, you could call her, and teacher and a preacher for the Presbyterian Church all her life. From the time she was about, oh, twelve, she was had been rescued from a disastrous marriage, and she went into a home for girls in the Presbyterian Church, and from there she spent the rest of her life working in the Presbyterian Church.  Q You're talking about your paternal grandmother, that would be William's mother?  A My father's mother. She was very religious. She believed in God. She and her second husband, William Tamaree, were reared in the old custom way. They	Page 6  09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Workmen's Compensation Act, which was timely because he had been working on — when he had been working in an insurance company in Portland, they had put together a Workmen's Compensation Act for the State of Oregon so he knew what he was — what was going on.  Anyway, he was the only consultant who wasn't paid. That's been our luck all our lives.  Anyway, mother joined him in Juneau. And at the end of the school year — I was in the seventh grade — Nanny, what I called my mother's mother, and my mother, Bob and I moved to Juneau.  By that time, Dad had an apartment in the Goldstein Building. He had three — three rooms adjoining. One room was his law office in the middle, one was our dining room and curtained-off my brother's bedroom.  And anyway, we lived there until it burned in 1939 on February 8th. That was a tremendous shock. We lost everything, all of my father's legal papers, all the lore that Dad had collected, all the records he had kept of all the people, everything. My mother lost all her white lady's treasures, her porcelain, her silver, her plate service, her cut glass, her gold jewelry.  However, when we moved from Ketchikan to Juneau, my	Page 09:11 0
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 22 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 10 11 22 23 24	but the children noticed it. My brothers noticed it, my and I noticed that the racism. But that's the way it was.  Now, who was my father? His name was his Native name was Shquindy Tee-hit-ton of the Shgut'quon Federation of the Tlingit Nation. He was born on May 7th in 1885, and he died on March 4, 1977. He was of the warrior class, and he was a warrior.  There's that picture of him here. Well, he in his football uniform at Whitworth College. And talk about attitude! But anyway, he was needed.  My grandmother was a social worker, I guess, you could call her, and teacher and a preacher for the Presbyterian Church all her life. From the time she was about, oh, twelve, she was had been rescued from a disastrous marriage, and she went into a home for girls in the Presbyterian Church, and from there she spent the rest of her life working in the Presbyterian Church.  Q You're talking about your paternal grandmother, that would be William's mother?  A My father's mother. She was very religious. She believed in God. She and her second husband, William Tamaree, were reared in the old custom way. They understood the old the old language, they understood	Page 6  09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Workmen's Compensation Act, which was timely because he had been working on — when he had been working in an insurance company in Portland, they had put together a Workmen's Compensation Act for the State of Oregon so he knew what he was — what was going on.  Anyway, he was the only consultant who wasn't paid. That's been our luck all our lives.  Anyway, mother joined him in Juneau. And at the end of the school year — I was in the seventh grade — Nanny, what I called my mother's mother, and my mother, Bob and I moved to Juneau.  By that time, Dad had an apartment in the Goldstein Building. He had three — three rooms adjoining. One room was his law office in the middle, one was our dining room and curtained-off my brother's bedroom.  And anyway, we lived there until it burned in 1939 on February 8th. That was a tremendous shock. We lost everything, all of my father's legal papers, all the lore that Dad had collected, all the records he had kept of all the people, everything. My mother lost all her white lady's treasures, her porcelain, her silver, her plate service, her cut glass, her gold jewelry.  However, when we moved from Ketchikan to Juneau, my grandmother had been in charge of the packing, and she	Page 09:11 0
4 5	but the children noticed it. My brothers noticed it, my and I noticed that the racism. But that's the way it was.  Now, who was my father? His name was his Native name was Shquindy Tee-hit-ton of the Shgut'quon Federation of the Tlingit Nation. He was born on May 7th in 1885, and he died on March 4, 1977. He was of the warrior class, and he was a warrior.  There's that picture of him here. Well, he in his football uniform at Whitworth College. And talk about attitude! But anyway, he was needed.  My grandmother was a social worker, I guess, you could call her, and teacher and a preacher for the Presbyterian Church all her life. From the time she was about, oh, twelve, she was had been rescued from a disastrous marriage, and she went into a home for girls in the Presbyterian Church, and from there she spent the rest of her life working in the Presbyterian Church.  Q You're talking about your paternal grandmother, that would be William's mother?  A My father's mother. She was very religious. She believed in God. She and her second husband, William Tamaree, were reared in the old custom way. They	Page 6  09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:12 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13 09:13	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Workmen's Compensation Act, which was timely because he had been working on — when he had been working in an insurance company in Portland, they had put together a Workmen's Compensation Act for the State of Oregon so he knew what he was — what was going on.  Anyway, he was the only consultant who wasn't paid. That's been our luck all our lives.  Anyway, mother joined him in Juneau. And at the end of the school year — I was in the seventh grade — Nanny, what I called my mother's mother, and my mother, Bob and I moved to Juneau.  By that time, Dad had an apartment in the Goldstein Building. He had three — three rooms adjoining. One room was his law office in the middle, one was our dining room and curtained-off my brother's bedroom.  And anyway, we lived there until it burned in 1939 on February 8th. That was a tremendous shock. We lost everything, all of my father's legal papers, all the lore that Dad had collected, all the records he had kept of all the people, everything. My mother lost all her white lady's treasures, her porcelain, her silver, her plate service, her cut glass, her gold jewelry.  However, when we moved from Ketchikan to Juneau, my	09:1 09:1 09:1

1	with a four-point Hudsons Bay blanket. There were some	09:17	1	been doing.	09:2
2	other things in there, too. And they didn't get burned.	09:17	2	A This is my brother's book. Well, I started —	09:2
3	So Cash Cole oh, when we moved from Ketchikan,	09:17	3	Q Can you tell me, what's the name of that book	09:2
4	everything was stored in Cash Cole's barrel. And as we	09:17	4	and	09:2
5	got ourselves together and moved stuff into the Goldstein	09:18	5	A This book is called "Then Fight For It" by	09:2
6	Building apartment, we didn't take that barrel. It's a	09:18	6	Fred Paul, and the subtitle is, "The Largest Peaceful	09:2
7	good thing, too, because it would have been burned.	09:18	7	Redistribution of Wealth in the History of Mankind," and	09:2
, 8	Incidentally, two Chilkat blankets did get burned.	09:18	8	it's also that creation of the North Slope Borough which	09:2
9	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	09:18	9	· -	09:2
	Anyway, that raised Dad's consciousness afire, plus		10	I'll bet you that all the other boroughs made their	09:2
0	the fact that that was that Tee-hit-ton hat was the	09:18	1	boroughs like because there was no such thing as a	09:2
1	second hat anyway. The initial one had been burned.	09:18	11	borough when Fred started working on it. And here's the	09:
2	The first one had abalone shells, decorations, on it.	09:18	12	history of how the Alaska Land Settlement was resolved.	
3	There's a picture of it. My mother drew this. And what	09:18	13	In 1924, my father started, as a little grain of sand	09:
4	is red here is copper now. Initially well, this	09:18	14	saying, Alaska belongs to us; if we were never conquered,	09:2
5	the eye was still abalone shells, but all of those were	09:18	15	and we should be paid.	09:2
6	abalone shells.	09:18	16	So, well, of course, you know, that didn't help his	09:2
7	MR. SIMPSON: This is the original hat here?	09:19	17	relations with the white people because they had walked	09:2
8	THE WITNESS: No. This is the second hat	09:19	18	in and taken over — what do they call that, something	09:2
9	because the first one burned.	09:19	19	franchise. I've forgotten the word for it.	09:
0	A Anyway oh, I should say how we got that hat.	09:19	20	White people came in, missionaries came in,	09:
1	One day Neil Cash was the chief of the	09:19	21	bureaucrats came in, and they took over. After all,	09:
2	Tee-hit-ton, and he was a drunkard, and he sold the hat	09:19	22	Alaska was "uncivilized." I don't know how they can get	09:
3	to Walter Waters in Wrangell who had managed the Bear	09:19	23	that way because there was no no poverty when they	09:
4	Curio Shop. And Tillie, my grandmother, Tillie Paul	09:19	24	came into southeastern Alaska. There were no widows not	09:
5	Tamaree, was walking along, and she saw the hat in the	09:19	25	taken care of. Each tribe took care of their widows and	09:
	F	Page 10			Page
1	window. So she went in and she had a conversation with	09:19	1,	took care of their children. It ended up sometimes the	09+
L	Walter about it. The next morning the between in a beg	09:19	1	took care of their children. It ended up sometimes the	
2	Walter about it. The next morning, the hat was in a bag	09:19	2	chief would have more than one wife, but if the wife was	09:
2	Walter about it. The next morning, the hat was in a bag in front of her door.	09:19 09:19	2	chief would have more than one wife, but if the wife was an elderly lady, she was there to run his household, and	09::
? }	Walter about it. The next morning, the hat was in a bag In front of her door. Now, I don't know whether she arranged while she was	09:19 09:19 09:19	2 3 4	chief would have more than one wife, but if the wife was an elderly lady, she was there to run his household, and she would pick out a young lady who would become his wife	09: 09:
2	Walter about it. The next morning, the hat was in a bag in front of her door.  Now, I don't know whether she arranged while she was talking with Walter to give him the "bride" price	09:19 09:19 09:19 09:19	2 3 4 5	chief would have more than one wife, but if the wife was an elderly lady, she was there to run his household, and she would pick out a young lady who would become his wife in truth and would bear the children; very important to	09:: 09:: 09::
	Walter about it. The next morning, the hat was in a bag in front of her door.  Now, I don't know whether she arranged while she was talking with Walter to give him the "bride" price cance — it's here somewhere, one of these pictures —	09:19 09:19 09:19 09:19 09:19	2 3 4 5	chief would have more than one wife, but if the wife was an elderly lady, she was there to run his household, and she would pick out a young lady who would become his wife in truth and would bear the children; very important to have children, very important to have daughters. They	09:: 09:: 09:: 09::
!	Walter about it. The next morning, the hat was in a bag in front of her door.  Now, I don't know whether she arranged while she was talking with Walter to give him the "bride" price canoe — it's here somewhere, one of these pictures — where he did that then; or whether, because he gave her	09:19 09:19 09:19 09:19 09:19 09:20	2 3 4 5 6 7	chief would have more than one wife, but if the wife was an elderly lady, she was there to run his household, and she would pick out a young lady who would become his wife in truth and would bear the children; very important to have children, very important to have daughters. They are the ones that keep it going. Anyway —	09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09::
:	Walter about it. The next morning, the hat was in a bag in front of her door.  Now, I don't know whether she arranged while she was talking with Walter to give him the "bride" price cance — it's here somewhere, one of these pictures — where he did that then; or whether, because he gave her the hat back, she gave it to him.	09:19 09:19 09:19 09:19 09:19 09:20	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	chief would have more than one wife, but if the wife was an elderly lady, she was there to run his household, and she would pick out a young lady who would become his wife in truth and would bear the children; very important to have children, very important to have daughters. They are the ones that keep it going. Anyway —  Q So let's back up and stick with that book.	09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09::
	Walter about it. The next morning, the hat was in a bag in front of her door.  Now, I don't know whether she arranged while she was talking with Walter to give him the "bride" price cance — It's here somewhere, one of these pictures — where he did that then; or whether, because he gave her the hat back, she gave it to him.  But anyway, this cance was a Haida carving. They	09:19 09:19 09:19 09:19 09:19 09:20 09:20	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	chief would have more than one wife, but if the wife was an elderly lady, she was there to run his household, and she would pick out a young lady who would become his wife in truth and would bear the children; very important to have children, very important to have daughters. They are the ones that keep it going. Anyway —  Q So let's back up and stick with that book.  What was your role in Fred's book, if you could	09:2 09:2 09:2 09:2 09:3
)	Walter about it. The next morning, the hat was in a bag in front of her door.  Now, I don't know whether she arranged while she was talking with Walter to give him the "bride" price cance — it's here somewhere, one of these pictures where he did that then; or whether, because he gave her the hat back, she gave it to him.  But anyway, this cance was a Haida carving. They made the best cances. Loule Paul Perot's grandfather was	09:19 09:19 09:19 09:19 09:20 09:20 09:20	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	chief would have more than one wife, but if the wife was an elderly lady, she was there to run his household, and she would pick out a young lady who would become his wife in truth and would bear the children; very important to have children, very important to have daughters. They are the ones that keep it going. Anyway —  Q So let's back up and stick with that book.  What was your role in Fred's book, if you could explain Fred's book?	09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09::
)	Walter about it. The next morning, the hat was in a bag in front of her door.  Now, I don't know whether she arranged while she was talking with Walter to give him the "bride" price cance — It's here somewhere, one of these pictures — where he did that then; or whether, because he gave her the hat back, she gave it to him.  But anyway, this cance was a Haida carving. They	09:19 09:19 09:19 09:19 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11	chief would have more than one wife, but if the wife was an elderly lady, she was there to run his household, and she would pick out a young lady who would become his wife in truth and would bear the children; very important to have children, very important to have daughters. They are the ones that keep it going. Anyway —  Q So let's back up and stick with that book.  What was your role in Fred's book, if you could	09:2 09:2 09:2 09:2 09:2 09:2 09:2
)	Walter about it. The next morning, the hat was in a bag in front of her door.  Now, I don't know whether she arranged while she was talking with Walter to give him the "bride" price cance — it's here somewhere, one of these pictures where he did that then; or whether, because he gave her the hat back, she gave it to him.  But anyway, this cance was a Haida carving. They made the best cances. Loule Paul Perot's grandfather was	09:19 09:19 09:19 09:19 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	chief would have more than one wife, but if the wife was an elderly lady, she was there to run his household, and she would pick out a young lady who would become his wife in truth and would bear the children; very important to have children, very important to have daughters. They are the ones that keep it going. Anyway —  Q So let's back up and stick with that book.  What was your role in Fred's book, if you could explain Fred's book?  A In Fred's book? Oh, Fred had written a lot of stuff, and I sorted it out and put it together,	09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09::
2	Walter about it. The next morning, the hat was in a bag in front of her door.  Now, 1 don't know whether she arranged while she was talking with Walter to give him the "bride" price canoe — it's here somewhere, one of these pictures — where he did that then; or whether, because he gave her the hat back, she gave it to him.  But anyway, this canoe was a Haida carving. They made the best canoes. Louie Paul Perot's grandfather was so ashamed that Tillie and Louie were married white-man style and didn't do the usual trading which happened in marriages, that he had this canoe built and gave it to	09:19 09:19 09:19 09:19 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	chief would have more than one wife, but if the wife was an elderly lady, she was there to run his household, and she would pick out a young lady who would become his wife in truth and would bear the children; very important to have children, very important to have daughters. They are the ones that keep it going. Anyway —  Q So let's back up and stick with that book.  What was your role in Fred's book, if you could explain Fred's book?  A In Fred's book? Oh, Fred had written a lot of	09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09::
: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	Walter about it. The next morning, the hat was in a bag in front of her door.  Now, 1 don't know whether she arranged while she was talking with Walter to give him the "bride" price canoe — it's here somewhere, one of these pictures — where he did that then; or whether, because he gave her the hat back, she gave it to him.  But anyway, this canoe was a Haida carving. They made the best canoes. Loule Paul Perot's grandfather was so ashamed that Tillie and Louie were married white-man style and didn't do the usual trading which happened in	09:19 09:19 09:19 09:19 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	chief would have more than one wife, but if the wife was an elderly lady, she was there to run his household, and she would pick out a young lady who would become his wife in truth and would bear the children; very important to have children, very important to have daughters. They are the ones that keep it going. Anyway —  Q So let's back up and stick with that book.  What was your role in Fred's book, if you could explain Fred's book?  A In Fred's book? Oh, Fred had written a lot of stuff, and I sorted it out and put it together,	09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09::
2 3	Walter about it. The next morning, the hat was in a bag in front of her door.  Now, 1 don't know whether she arranged while she was talking with Walter to give him the "bride" price canoe — it's here somewhere, one of these pictures — where he did that then; or whether, because he gave her the hat back, she gave it to him.  But anyway, this canoe was a Haida carving. They made the best canoes. Louie Paul Perot's grandfather was so ashamed that Tillie and Louie were married white-man style and didn't do the usual trading which happened in marriages, that he had this canoe built and gave it to	09:19 09:19 09:19 09:19 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	chief would have more than one wife, but if the wife was an elderly lady, she was there to run his household, and she would pick out a young lady who would become his wife in truth and would bear the children; very important to have children, very important to have daughters. They are the ones that keep it going. Anyway —  Q So let's back up and stick with that book.  What was your role in Fred's book, if you could explain Fred's book?  A In Fred's book? Oh, Fred had written a lot of stuff, and I sorted it out and put it together, discussing with him because he was still alive. And then	09:2 09:2 09:2 09:2 09:2 09:2 09:2 09:2
2	Walter about it. The next morning, the hat was in a bag in front of her door.  Now, 1 don't know whether she arranged while she was talking with Walter to give him the "bride" price canoe — it's here somewhere, one of these pictures — where he did that then; or whether, because he gave her the hat back, she gave it to him.  But anyway, this canoe was a Haida carving. They made the best canoes. Louie Paul Perot's grandfather was so ashamed that Tillie and Louie were married white-man style and didn't do the usual trading which happened in marriages, that he had this canoe built and gave it to Tillie.	09:19 09:19 09:19 09:19 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	chief would have more than one wife, but If the wife was an elderly lady, she was there to run his household, and she would pick out a young lady who would become his wife in truth and would bear the children; very important to have children, very important to have children, very important to have daughters. They are the ones that keep it going. Anyway —  Q So let's back up and stick with that book.  What was your role in Fred's book, if you could explain Fred's book?  A In Fred's book? Oh, Fred had written a lot of stuff, and I sorted it out and put it together, discussing with him because he was still alive. And then a book without Fred was a lawyer, and this book is	09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09::
3	Walter about it. The next morning, the hat was in a bag in front of her door.  Now, I don't know whether she arranged while she was talking with Walter to give him the "bride" price canoe — it's here somewhere, one of these pictures — where he did that then; or whether, because he gave her the hat back, she gave it to him.  But anyway, this canoe was a Haida carving. They made the best canoes. Loule Paul Perot's grandfather was so ashamed that Tillie and Louie were married white-man style and didn't do the usual trading which happened in marriages, that he had this canoe built and gave it to Tillie.  Well, it was huge. What was she to do with it? So	09:19 09:19 09:19 09:19 09:19 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	chief would have more than one wife, but If the wife was an elderly lady, she was there to run his household, and she would pick out a young lady who would become his wife in truth and would bear the children; very important to have children, very important to have children, very important to have daughters. They are the ones that keep it going. Anyway —  Q So let's back up and stick with that book.  What was your role in Fred's book, if you could explain Fred's book?  A In Fred's book? Oh, Fred had written a lot of stuff, and I sorted it out and put it together, discussing with him because he was still alive. And then a book without Fred was a lawyer, and this book is legal.	09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09::
2 3 1 5 5 7	Walter about it. The next morning, the hat was in a bag in front of her door.  Now, I don't know whether she arranged while she was talking with Walter to give him the "bride" price canoe — it's here somewhere, one of these pictures — where he did that then; or whether, because he gave her the hat back, she gave it to him.  But anyway, this canoe was a Haida carving. They made the best canoes. Loule Paul Perot's grandfather was so ashamed that Tillie and Louie were married white-man style and didn't do the usual trading which happened in marriages, that he had this canoe built and gave it to Tillie.  Well, it was huge. What was she to do with it? So anyway, she gave it to Walter Walters, and that was part	09:19 09:19 09:19 09:19 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	chief would have more than one wife, but If the wife was an elderly lady, she was there to run his household, and she would pick out a young lady who would become his wife in truth and would bear the children; very important to have children, very important to have children, very important to have daughters. They are the ones that keep it going. Anyway —  Q So let's back up and stick with that book.  What was your role in Fred's book, if you could explain Fred's book?  A In Fred's book?  A In Fred's book? Oh, Fred had written a lot of stuff, and I sorted it out and put it together, discussing with him because he was still alive. And then a book without Fred was a lawyer, and this book is legal.  But things have to be explained, so I prepared	09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09::
) 2 3 4 5 7	Walter about it. The next morning, the hat was in a bag in front of her door.  Now, I don't know whether she arranged while she was talking with Walter to give him the "bride" price canoe — it's here somewhere, one of these pictures — where he did that then; or whether, because he gave her the hat back, she gave it to him.  But anyway, this canoe was a Haida carving. They made the best canoes. Loule Paul Perot's grandfather was so ashamed that Tillie and Louie were married white-man style and didn't do the usual trading which happened in marriages, that he had this canoe built and gave it to Tillie.  Well, it was huge. What was she to do with it? So anyway, she gave it to Walter Waters, and that was part of the stuff that was burned when the waterfront in	09:19 09:19 09:19 09:19 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	chief would have more than one wife, but If the wife was an elderly lady, she was there to run his household, and she would pick out a young lady who would become his wife in truth and would bear the children; very important to have children, very important to have daughters. They are the ones that keep it going. Anyway —  Q So let's back up and stick with that book.  What was your role in Fred's book, if you could explain Fred's book?  A In Fred's book?  A In Fred's book? Oh, Fred had written a lot of stuff, and I sorted it out and put it together, discussing with him because he was still alive. And then a book without — Fred was a lawyer, and this book is legal.  But things have to be explained, so I prepared appendices on it and I — near the end, and I would —	09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09::
3 1 5 5 7 3 9	Walter about it. The next morning, the hat was in a bag in front of her door.  Now, I don't know whether she arranged while she was talking with Walter to give him the "bride" price canoe — it's here somewhere, one of these pictures — where he did that then; or whether, because he gave her the hat back, she gave it to him.  But anyway, this canoe was a Haida carving. They made the best canoes. Loule Paul Perot's grandfather was so ashamed that Tillie and Louie were married white-man style and didn't do the usual trading which happened in marriages, that he had this canoe built and gave it to Tillie.  Well, it was huge. What was she to do with it? So anyway, she gave it to Walter Waters, and that was part of the stuff that was burned when the waterfront in Wrangell was burned later on after it was sold and Walter	09:19 09:19 09:19 09:19 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	chief would have more than one wife, but If the wife was an elderly lady, she was there to run his household, and she would pick out a young lady who would become his wife in truth and would bear the children; very important to have children, very important to have children, very important to have daughters. They are the ones that keep it going. Anyway —  Q So let's back up and stick with that book.  What was your role in Fred's book, if you could explain Fred's book?  A In Fred's book?  A In Fred's book? Oh, Fred had written a lot of stuff, and I sorted it out and put it together, discussing with him because he was still alive. And then a book without — Fred was a lawyer, and this book is legal.  But things have to be explained, so I prepared appendices on it and I — near the end, and I would — for instance, an hourglass, tree of life, which gave his	09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09::
! ! ! ! D L 2 3 4 5 5 7 8 9 D	Walter about it. The next morning, the hat was in a bag in front of her door.  Now, I don't know whether she arranged while she was talking with Walter to give him the "bride" price canoe — it's here somewhere, one of these pictures — where he did that then; or whether, because he gave her the hat back, she gave it to him.  But anyway, this canoe was a Haida carving. They made the best canoes. Louie Paul Perot's grandfather was so ashamed that Tillie and Louie were married white-man style and didn't do the usual trading which happened in marriages, that he had this canoe built and gave it to Tillie.  Well, it was huge. What was she to do with it? So anyway, she gave it to Walter Waters, and that was part of the stuff that was burned when the waterfront in Wrangell was burned later on after it was sold and Walter was dead.	09:19 09:19 09:19 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	chief would have more than one wife, but If the wife was an elderly lady, she was there to run his household, and she would pick out a young lady who would become his wife in truth and would bear the children; very important to have children, very important to have daughters. They are the ones that keep it going. Anyway —  Q So let's back up and stick with that book.  What was your role in Fred's book, if you could explain Fred's book?  A In Fred's book?  A In Fred's book? Oh, Fred had written a lot of stuff, and I sorted it out and put it together, discussing with him because he was still alive. And then a book without — Fred was a lawyer, and this book is legal.  But things have to be explained, so I prepared appendices on it and I — near the end, and I would — for instance, an hourglass, tree of life, which gave his descendants and his history — family tree; pertinent	09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09::
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Walter about it. The next morning, the hat was in a bag in front of her door.  Now, I don't know whether she arranged while she was talking with Walter to give him the "bride" price canoe — it's here somewhere, one of these pictures — where he did that then; or whether, because he gave her the hat back, she gave it to him.  But anyway, this canoe was a Haida carving. They made the best canoes. Loule Paul Perot's grandfather was so ashamed that Tillie and Louie were married white-man style and didn't do the usual trading which happened in marriages, that he had this canoe built and gave it to Tillie.  Well, it was huge. What was she to do with it? So anyway, she gave it to Walter Waters, and that was part of the stuff that was burned when the waterfront in Wrangell was burned later on after it was sold and Walter was dead.  So let's see. Where are we?	09:19 09:19 09:19 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	chief would have more than one wife, but If the wife was an elderly lady, she was there to run his household, and she would pick out a young lady who would become his wife in truth and would bear the children; very important to have children, very important to have daughters. They are the ones that keep it going. Anyway —  Q So let's back up and stick with that book. What was your role in Fred's book, if you could explain Fred's book?  A In Fred's book?  A In Fred's book? Oh, Fred had written a lot of stuff, and I sorted it out and put it together, discussing with him because he was still alive. And then a book without — Fred was a lawyer, and this book is legal.  But things have to be explained, so I prepared appendices on it and I — near the end, and I would — for instance, an hourglass, tree of life, which gave his descendants and his history — family tree; pertinent facts and events, listing all the cases, the acts, and	09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09::
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Walter about it. The next morning, the hat was in a bag in front of her door.  Now, I don't know whether she arranged while she was talking with Walter to give him the "bride" price canoe — it's here somewhere, one of these pictures — where he did that then; or whether, because he gave her the hat back, she gave it to him.  But anyway, this canoe was a Haida carving. They made the best canoes. Loule Paul Perot's grandfather was so ashamed that Tillie and Louie were married white-man style and didn't do the usual trading which happened in marriages, that he had this canoe built and gave it to Tillie.  Well, it was huge. What was she to do with it? So anyway, she gave it to Walter Waters, and that was part of the stuff that was burned when the waterfront in Wrangell was burned later on after it was sold and Walter was dead.  So let's see. Where are we? BY MR. SLOTNICK:	09:19 09:19 09:19 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	chief would have more than one wife, but If the wife was an elderly lady, she was there to run his household, and she would pick out a young lady who would become his wife in truth and would bear the children; very important to have children, very important to have daughters. They are the ones that keep it going. Anyway —  Q So let's back up and stick with that book.  What was your role in Fred's book, if you could explain Fred's book?  A In Fred's book?  A In Fred's book? Oh, Fred had written a lot of stuff, and I sorted it out and put it together, discussing with him because he was still alive. And then a book without — Fred was a lawyer, and this book is legal.  But things have to be explained, so I prepared appendices on it and I — near the end, and I would — for instance, an hourglass, tree of life, which gave his descendants and his history — family tree; pertinent facts and events, listing all the cases, the acts, and things that were started all the way from the Alaska	09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09:: 09::
! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !	Walter about it. The next morning, the hat was in a bag in front of her door.  Now, 1 don't know whether she arranged while she was talking with Walter to give him the "bride" price canoe — it's here somewhere, one of these pictures — where he did that then; or whether, because he gave her the hat back, she gave it to him.  But anyway, this canoe was a Haida carving. They made the best canoes. Loule Paul Perot's grandfather was so ashamed that Tillie and Louie were married white-man style and didn't do the usual trading which happened in marriages, that he had this canoe built and gave it to Tillie.  Well, it was huge. What was she to do with it? So anyway, she gave it to Walter Waters, and that was part of the stuff that was burned when the waterfront in Wrangell was burned later on after it was sold and Walter was dead.  So let's see. Where are we?  BY MR. SLOTNICK:  Q Well, Frances, can I ask you about some of these	09:19 09:19 09:19 09:19 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	chief would have more than one wife, but if the wife was an elderly lady, she was there to run his household, and she would pick out a young lady who would become his wife in truth and would bear the children; very important to have children, very important to have children, very important to have daughters. They are the ones that keep it going. Anyway —  Q So let's back up and stick with that book.  What was your role in Fred's book, if you could explain Fred's book?  A In Fred's book? Oh, Fred had written a lot of stuff, and I sorted it out and put it together, discussing with him because he was still alive. And then a book without — Fred was a lawyer, and this book is legal.  But things have to be explained, so I prepared appendices on it and I — near the end, and I would — for instance, an hourglass, tree of life, which gave his descendants and his history — family tree; pertinent facts and events, listing all the cases, the acts, and things that were started all the way from the Alaska Constitutional Convention in 1956, and, oh, Indian Civil	09:2 09:2 09:2 09:2 09:2 09:2 09:2 09:2
2	Walter about it. The next morning, the hat was in a bag in front of her door.  Now, 1 don't know whether she arranged while she was talking with Walter to give him the "bride" price canoe — it's here somewhere, one of these pictures — where he did that then; or whether, because he gave her the hat back, she gave it to him.  But anyway, this canoe was a Haida carving. They made the best canoes. Loule Paul Perot's grandfather was so ashamed that Tillie and Louie were married white-man style and didn't do the usual trading which happened in marriages, that he had this canoe built and gave it to Tillie.  Well, it was huge. What was she to do with it? So anyway, she gave it to Walter Waters, and that was part of the stuff that was burned when the waterfront in Wrangell was burned later on after it was sold and Walter was dead.  So let's see. Where are we?  BY MR. SLOTNICK:  Q Well, Frances, can I ask you about some of these materials that are here that you've been working on?	09:19 09:19 09:19 09:19 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:20 09:21	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	chief would have more than one wife, but If the wife was an elderly lady, she was there to run his household, and she would pick out a young lady who would become his wife in truth and would bear the children; very important to have children, very important to have children, very important to have daughters. They are the ones that keep it going. Anyway —  Q So let's back up and stick with that book.  What was your role in Fred's book, if you could explain Fred's book?  A In Fred's book? Oh, Fred had written a lot of stuff, and I sorted it out and put it together, discussing with him because he was still alive. And then a book without Fred was a lawyer, and this book is legal.  But things have to be explained, so I prepared appendices on it and I — near the end, and I would — for instance, an hourglass, tree of life, which gave his descendants and his history — family tree; pertinent facts and events, listing all the cases, the acts, and things that were started all the way from the Alaska Constitutional Convention in 1956, and, oh, Indian Civil Rights Act in 1968, things like that; a bibliography;	09:2 09:2 09:2 09:2 09:2 09:2 09:2 09:2

			Τ	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
1	Export Company," you say "OPEC." And there's one law	09:24	1	there and it should be there, $\boldsymbol{I}$ go look to find it and	09:2
2	cases referenced.	09:24	2	make sure it's there.	09:2
3	It's useful if somebody else wants to get into	09:24	3	If there's a legal clause this wasn't collected after	09:2
4	position to sue for their rights with the government.	09:24	4	the definitization of a letter contract, I went to the	09:2
5	Q Let me ask a little bit about your own	09:24	5	contract manager, and I said, "Hey, are you going to	09:2
6	background. What's your education?	09:24	6	include this as a change?" One young man looked at me,	09:
7	A Oh, yes, of course. My family - my father was	09:24	7	and he said, "Are you telling me how to do my job?" "Oh,	09:
8	a frustrated opera singer, so when it was decided that I	09:24	8	no, I wouldn't dream of doing that," but I went to his	09:
9	could sing, my parents sent me back to Rochester,	09:25	9	boss, and that was the last time he did that.	09:
0	New York, and I was - I had been accepted by the Eastman	09:25	10	Q Let's get back to maybe knowledge of Tlingit	09:
1	School of Music under the University of Rochester, and I	09:25	11	society.	09:
2	stayed there and became a singer.	09:25	12	Would you say that you have knowledge of Tlingit	09:
3	And when I finished school there, I went back to	09:25	13	history and traditions?	09:
4	Alaska and got a job. I'm a bachelor in music and voice.	09:25	14	A Now, in working with these with Dad's book,	09:
5	You know, what kind of a future is there unless you're an	09:25	15	not Fred's. Fred's was all legal and to do with the	09:
6	outstanding singer or willing to starve in an attic which	09:25	16	Alaska Land Settlement.	09:
7	I'm not. You go back home and you try to help what you	09:25	17	When I started working with Dad's book	09:
8	can in your hometown.	09:25	18	Q So explain to me what you mean by "working with	
9	And there, I sang in the local churches, and I got a	09:25	19	Dad's book."	09:
		09:25	20		09:
0	job as a secretary in the Treasury Department and	09:25	21	A Okay. Dad tried to get the book published.	09:
1	directed a choir and got married, went and moved to			Bob Henning of the Alaska Sportsman accepted it. He had	09:
2	Anchorage, had my baby and son, and my husband and	09:26	22	a box this full of single space from the top to the	09:
3	I – well, my husband was very handsome, but that's about	09:26	23	bottom to each side words. And his administrative	
4	all.	09:26	24	secretary looked at that. And for a while, she said she	09:
5	Anyway, I moved back to Alaska and — I mean, back to	09:26	25	could do it, but then she said, "No."	09:
		Page 14			Page
1	Juneau. And my parents, my mother and father, are the	09:26	1	So I got that box back, and I went through that box,	09:
2	ones who reared my son because I, again as my mother was,	09:26	2	and I took — I put it together, took away duplicates,	09:
3	I had to work for a living,	09:26	3	took away things that could stand alone, and I developed	09:
4	Well, when my mother decided she was tired, she said	09:26	4	that book. Three times, I read that book to my father,	09:
5	to my father, "I want to retire." She was the executive	09:26	5	and we discussed things. And they when we came to a	09:
5	director of Alaska Tuberculosis Society. "I'm going to	09:26	6	Tlingit word or something, we went over it.	09:
7	go to Seattle and live with my children, and you can come	09:26	7	See, Dad spoke southern Tlingit, and he wrote this	09:
3	if you want to." Welf, he came, of course, but he would	09:26	8	book for the generations of Natives who grew up after the	09:
9	take trips back to Alaska.	09:26	9	missionaries came and the bureaucrats came and tried to	09:
0	Anyway, I got a job with the Boeing Company. And for	09:26	10	convince the Natives that they were uncivilized and their	09:
1.	thirty years, I was a contracts clerk working with	09:26	11	culture was no good, and they had to do it the white way.	09:
2	with all Boeing's government contracts and subcontracts	09:26	12	And he wrote that for them and for white people.	09:
3	including not only the local ones but Huntsville,	09:27	13	So his spelling, for instance well, Shquindy,	09:
4	New Orleans, et cetera, Birchall. I would extrapolate	09:27	14	S-h-q-u-i-n-d-y, that's simple, Shquindy; Tee-hit-ton,	09:
5	data and put it in a mainframe computer, the financial	09:27	15	T-e-e - h-i-t - t-o-n. I don't know how they the	09:
6	status, the classified data; everything but engineering	09:27	16	Sitka Tlingits spell it, the northern Tlingits spell it,	09:
7	stuff, nothing to do with engineering. And that every	09:27	17	but it's got a whole bunch of double A's and double E's	09:
3	month a report was kicked out, and it went to every	09:27	18	and Y's and stuff, and it's really complicated.	09:
9	manager in the company and people that the shipping	09:27	19	But I'm not about to change it in his book because	09:
)		09:27	20		
į	people, stuff like that, and besides the bosses.	09:27	21	that's the way he wrote it, and I'll be damned if I'm	09:
	Anyway		l	going to let the northern Tlinglts tell my father how to	09:
2	Q So is it fair to say you have experience and	09:27	22	do things. After all, if it weren't for him, I don't	09:
3	training in analytical	09:27	23	know where they'd be.	09:
4	A I call myself visual, vocal and literal. If	09:27	24	Anyway, so this is the book.	09:
5	it's not written down, it's not there; and if it's not	09:27 Page 15	25	Q Tell me what the book is about.	09: Page

## **NOVEMBER 8, 2010**

1	A The book is it's called, "The Alaska Tlingit,	09:31	1	the ceiling. Also, there would be fire, sparks, and	09:3
2	Where Did We Come From? Our Migrations, Legends, Totems,	09:31	2	there was a group of young men whose job it was to make	09:3
3	Customs and Tabus." And here it is.	09:31	3	sure that there would be no fire. Fire was always a	09:3
4	Now, the there's many pictures in it, and there's	09:31	4	danger in the life of the Tfingit people because it was	09:3
5	appendices. There's lists of for instance, "Clans,	09:31	5	so devastating. Fighting it was immense. Young men	09:3
6	Tribes and Houses." All the ones one of my cousins	09:31	6	liked to do it because they would get paid. So you know,	09:3
7	told me that there are over 200 tribes in the Tlingit	09:31	7	that's always you could earn some extra money.	09:3
8	culture.	09:31	8	So fire was always conscious in my father's mind.	09:3
9	Now, there are two clans, Wolf and Raven, and later	09:31	9	Let's see now.	09:3
0	Eagle was added to the Wolf, so it's Wolf, Eagle and	09:31	10	Q While on the subject of fires I want to	09:3
1	Raven, and there are over 200 tribes. Well, some people	09:31	11	return back to your work on this book but on the	09:3
2	call them phrathies, some people call them houses, but	09:31	12	subject of fires, can you mention some of the serious or	09:3
3	they aren't. "Clan" is blood; "tribe" is government.	09:32	13	major fires that your father had been concerned about?	09:3
4	You don't have a chief of a clan; you have a chief of a	09:32	14	A Well, of course, there's the Goldstein fire,	09:
5	tribe.	09:32	15	1939, which we lost everything. There was the	09:
6	There is the strong disagreement on the part of the	09:32	16	waterfront in Ketchikan burned.	09:3
7	current people in power of accepting that, but that's	09:32	17	The Hoonah fire, oh, that was a fire! That was	09:
8	right. And you know, it's right, and I'm not going to	09:32	18	during the Second World War. Barrels of oil would float	09;
9	change it.	09:32	19	in from the sea, and the people would snag them and stick	09:
0	And there's appendices, clans and tribes. Then	09:32	20	them under the houses. Shortly before the fire, they	09:
1	there's one on names and organizations, and there's a	09:32	21	came a group of them came and brought regalia that had	09:
2	glossary, and there are there's a bibliography. Every	09:32	22	been in boxes. Middle-aged people had never seen the	09:
3	single person's name who is in that In this book is	09:32	23	regalia that was in their boxes. They were astounded of	09:
4	listed in an appendix.	09:32	24	what the old people dug out of their boxes, and they came	09:
5	•••	09:32	25	to Juneau. They were really showing off because there	09:
J	There are there are myths in here. For instance,	Page 18	25	to Julieau. They were really showing on because there	Page 2
		1 age 10	<b></b>		1 uge 2
1	here's a chapter, "The Daysheeton Nahn and the Beaver,"	09:32	1	was a marriage going on in Juneau, and one of the	09:3
2	"The Daysheeton Beaver," "The Daysheeton Move to Angoon,"	09:33	2	families felt that the other family was beneath them, so	09:1
3	"Kogwanton Find a White Woman."	09:33	3	the family that it must have been the one from	09:3
1	Q So is it fair to say that, in working on this	09:33	4	Hoonah — they went to show them, you know, we are not	09:
ō	book, that you acquired knowledge of Tlingit customs	09:33	5	beneath you, we are high-class people. But they wouldn't	09:3
5	A Oh, gosh.	09:33	6	allow anybody to take pictures, except they allowed my	09:3
7	Q and traditions?	09:33	7	mother to come after she worked during the day - she was	09:
3	A It's wonderful what I've acquired. And well,	09:33	8	on the Arts Commission that set the set this exhibit	09:3
)	I just I feel grateful and humble, and I feel	09:33	9	up, too, incidentally she would come after the show	09:3
)	fortunate that I have been able to do this because an	09:33	10	closed at 10:00, and she would sketch hats. She then	09:
1	entire nation is born.	09:33	11	after she sketched them and put in the colors and worked	09:
2	Now, I'm also that's Dad's stuff. It's got a	09:33	12	with it like that, and then later on she made these	09:
3	wonderful cover. I just love that. It's a drop around	09:33	13	wonderful pictures like, for instance of course, this	09:
4	the border of a rain screen. And you know, when you	09:33	14	is the Tee-hit-ton hat. That did not go. That wasn't	09:
5	if you camp, sometimes or always, there's a drop of rain	09:33	15	part of the exhibit. Anyway, there were other hats, too.	09:
6	that will come through, and it will hit you in the eye.	09:33	16	There's this hat for instance, this hat was one of	09:
7	That's what that represents.	09:34	17	the hats from Hoonah. She did that and others. This	09:
3	Now, I've recently been working on a biography of my	09:34	18	is my mother's memoirs which I also worked on. It's not	09:
- )	grandmother. Tillie Paul Tamaree worked with the was	09:34	19	nearly ready. I'm going to use it as a basis of a book	09:3
)	reared initially around the campfire.	09:34	20	called "Living with a Native American Activist."	09:
1	Oh, talking about campfire, yes, houses, big communal	09:34	21	Anyway, those hats, she drew up bigger, and they were	09:
2	houses had platforms that were around, and in the center	09:34	22	turned over to the Juneau — was it territorial, or was	09:
3	was where the fire was, and that's where the heat, that's	09:34	23	it state — the territorial museum as an exhibit, and	09:
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	09:34	24	they have it they put them in acid-free frames,	09:
4 5	where the cooking was done.  But also oh, it would the smoke would go up to	09:34	25	et cetera, and I think — I don't know how often they	09:3
-				2. 22.2.0, 2.0.2.2.2	
		Page 19			Page

6 (Pages 18 to 21)

1	show it, but they put on a big show, and the pictures are	09:38	1	A No, no. I did this. I did this all about my	09:4
2	available to witness in the basement of the building.	09:38	2	grandmother. I compiled the first two chapters	09:4
3	Anyway, those they went took them back to Hoonah,	09:38	3	comprised of the history of the churches. Let's see,	09:4
4	and they stored them and they had a fire.	09:38	4	My grandmother was born in 1860, so I started out in	09:4
5	Q When you say "they took those back," are you	09:38	5	1860, what was government like, what was what was	09:
6	talking about the regalia or the picture?	09:38	6	religious buildings like.	09:
7	A No, no, no, not the pictures. They took	09:38	7	Q When you say "what was government like," are yo	ou 09:4
8	they took the actual regalia back to Hoonah and put them	09:38	8	meaning the government of the Tlingit people in 1860?	09:4
9	back in their boxes because they were not to be brought	09:38	9	A No, no, no, the white people. By now, you know,	09:4
.0	forth until the next big party that they wanted to	09:38	10	the white people had come in and decided that, well,	09:
1	impress on somebody. And they had a fire, and the whole	09:38	11	we're a pretty arrogant culture. I mean, I'm half	09:
2	village burned. That was a real tragedy.	09:38	12	more than half white, so I say "we" we believe that	09:
3	Well, some people – the only thing they had was,	09:38	13	what we do is right, and what everybody does isn't right.	09:
4	they came to Mother and asked her to draw a picture for	09:39	14	And so they decided that they were going to teach	09:
5	them so that they could have a picture of their hat that	09:39	15	these "uncivilized" Tlingits how to live, and they came	09:
6	had belonged to their tribe.	09:39	16	in and took over.	09:
7	Let's see. What else have we got here?	09:39	17	That's another problem that caused because they	09:
8	Q We're talking now on the major fires?	09:39	18	had they may have had translators who were good in	09:
9		09:39	19	Tlingit, but they weren't good in English. And they	09:
	A Yeah. Well, of course, Sitka burned. Oh, they	09:39	20	would use those translators to try to translate English	09:
0	burned off Castle on top of the hill in Sitka. That		21	, , ,	09:
1	burned up, but, of course, that was much earlier.	09:39	1	into Tlingit and Tlingit into English, and it doesn't	
2	St. Michael's Cathedral burned, huge fires,	09:39	22	work, because Tlingit is a descriptive language.	09:
3	completely. And once they first get started, you know,	09:39	23	Q So I don't want to get too far off track, but	09:
4	there's no stopping them. They don't have equipment to	09:39	24	then your book, that addresses those kinds of issues	09:
5	put them out.	09:39	25	and	09:
-	_	Page 22			Page 2
1 '	And let's see. I made a study of it last week. I	09:39	1	A Somewhat, somewhat. Tillie was a translator,	09:4
2	can't remember them all. Let's see.	09:39	2	but she was taught by SL Young. She used to translate	09:
3	Hunts Ketchikan actually had two major fires, the	09:39	3	his sermons, and he worked with her very carefully	09:
4	waterfront. And then Hunts had a store, that whole	09:40		, , ,	
		09,40	4		09:
5		09:40	5	because he would read the Bible with her. She was a devout Christian, which reminds me, they called this hat	
	building burned.	09:40	5	devout Christian, which reminds me, they called this hat	09:
6	building burned.  Q What about Wrangell?	09:40 09:40	5	devout Christian, which reminds me, they called this hat sacred. Well, "sacred" to me means revere. These	09: 09:
6 7	building burned.  Q What about Wrangell?  A Oh, Wrangell waterfront, that was a terrible	09:40 09:40 09:40	5 6 7	devout Christian, which reminds me, they called this hat sacred. Well, "sacred" to me means revere. These artifacts are not revered; they are respected. I think	09: 09:
5 6 7 8	building burned.  Q What about Wrangell?  A Oh, Wrangell waterfront, that was a terrible fire, too. That happened in 1953, I think it was. My	09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40	5 6 7 8	devout Christian, which reminds me, they called this hat sacred. Well, "sacred" to me means revere. These artifacts are not revered; they are respected. I think "respect" would be a better word than calling them	09: 09: 09:
6 7 8 9	building burned.  Q What about Wrangell?  A Oh, Wrangell waterfront, that was a terrible fire, too. That happened in 1953, I think it was. My grandmother witnessed it, and I wouldn't be at all	09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40	5 6 7 8	devout Christian, which reminds me, they called this hat sacred. Well, "sacred" to me means revere. These artifacts are not revered; they are respected. I think "respect" would be a better word than calling them "sacred." "Sacred" offends me. Obviously, the people	09: 09: 09: 09:
6 7 8 9	building burned.  Q What about Wrangell?  A Oh, Wrangell waterfront, that was a terrible fire, too. That happened in 1953, I think it was. My grandmother witnessed it, and I wouldn't be at all surprised if that didn't hasten her death.	09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40	5 6 7 8 9	devout Christian, which reminds me, they called this hat sacred. Well, "sacred" to me means revere. These artifacts are not revered; they are respected. I think "respect" would be a better word than calling them "sacred." "Sacred" offends me. Obviously, the people that are doing that are not Christians. Well, such is	09: 09: 09: 09: 09:
6 7 3 9 0	building burned.  Q What about Wrangell?  A Oh, Wrangell waterfront, that was a terrible fire, too. That happened in 1953, I think it was. My grandmother witnessed it, and I wouldn't be at all surprised if that didn't hasten her death.  Walter Waters' stuff had been sold to the University	09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40	5 6 7 8 9 10	devout Christian, which reminds me, they called this hat sacred. Well, "sacred" to me means revere. These artifacts are not revered; they are respected. I think "respect" would be a better word than calling them "sacred." "Sacred" offends me. Obviously, the people that are doing that are not Christians. Well, such is life.	09: 09: 09: 09: 09:
6 7 3 9 0	building burned.  Q What about Wrangell?  A Oh, Wrangell waterfront, that was a terrible fire, too. That happened in 1953, I think it was. My grandmother witnessed it, and I wouldn't be at all surprised if that didn't hasten her death.  Walter Waters' stuff had been sold to the University of Washington Burke Museum, part of it, and part of it to	09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	devout Christian, which reminds me, they called this hat sacred. Well, "sacred" to me means revere. These artifacts are not revered; they are respected. I think "respect" would be a better word than calling them "sacred." "Sacred" offends me. Obviously, the people that are doing that are not Christians. Well, such is life.  Anyway, yes, I collected this. There are some	09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09:
6 7 8 9 0 1 2	building burned.  Q What about Wrangell?  A Oh, Wrangell waterfront, that was a terrible fire, too. That happened in 1953, I think it was. My grandmother witnessed it, and I wouldn't be at all surprised if that didn't hasten her death.  Walter Waters' stuff had been sold to the University of Washington Burke Museum, part of it, and part of it to the Denver Museum, and it was all on the waterfront ready	09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	devout Christian, which reminds me, they called this hat sacred. Well, "sacred" to me means revere. These artifacts are not revered; they are respected. I think "respect" would be a better word than calling them "sacred." "Sacred" offends me. Obviously, the people that are doing that are not Christians. Well, such is life.  Anyway, yes, I collected this. There are some stories here. There are quotes. There are stories of	09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09:
6 7 3 9 0 1 2 3	building burned.  Q What about Wrangell?  A Oh, Wrangell waterfront, that was a terrible fire, too. That happened in 1953, I think it was. My grandmother witnessed it, and I wouldn't be at all surprised if that didn't hasten her death.  Walter Waters' stuff had been sold to the University of Washington Burke Museum, part of it, and part of it to the Denver Museum, and it was all on the waterfront ready to be shipped, and it caught fire.	09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	devout Christian, which reminds me, they called this hat sacred. Well, "sacred" to me means revere. These artifacts are not revered; they are respected. I think "respect" would be a better word than calling them "sacred." "Sacred" offends me. Obviously, the people that are doing that are not Christians. Well, such is life.  Anyway, yes, I collected this. There are some stories here. There are quotes. There are stories of well, here's "Totems and Crest Stories, the	09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09:
6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4	building burned.  Q What about Wrangell?  A Oh, Wrangell waterfront, that was a terrible fire, too. That happened in 1953, I think it was. My grandmother witnessed it, and I wouldn't be at all surprised if that didn't hasten her death.  Walter Waters' stuff had been sold to the University of Washington Burke Museum, part of it, and part of it to the Denver Museum, and it was all on the waterfront ready to be shipped, and it caught fire.  So the cold storage burned, the bakery burned, I	09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	devout Christian, which reminds me, they called this hat sacred. Well, "sacred" to me means revere. These artifacts are not revered; they are respected. I think "respect" would be a better word than calling them "sacred." "Sacred" offends me. Obviously, the people that are doing that are not Christians. Well, such is life.  Anyway, yes, I collected this. There are some stories here. There are quotes. There are stories ofwell, here's "Totems and Crest Stories, the Keet-kuh-wahl," which is a huge, huge, huge what do	09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09:
5 7 3 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6	Duilding burned.  Q What about Wrangell?  A Oh, Wrangell waterfront, that was a terrible fire, too. That happened in 1953, I think it was. My grandmother witnessed it, and I wouldn't be at all surprised if that didn't hasten her death.  Waiter Waters' stuff had been sold to the University of Washington Burke Museum, part of it, and part of it to the Denver Museum, and it was all on the waterfront ready to be shipped, and it caught fire.  So the cold storage burned, the bakery burned, I think the Elks Hall burned; did over a million dollars of	09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	devout Christian, which reminds me, they called this hat sacred. Well, "sacred" to me means revere. These artifacts are not revered; they are respected. I think "respect" would be a better word than calling them "sacred." "Sacred" offends me. Obviously, the people that are doing that are not Christians. Well, such is life.  Anyway, yes, I collected this. There are some stories here. There are quotes. There are stories ofwell, here's "Totems and Crest Stories, the Keet-kuh-wahl," which is a huge, huge, huge what do they call that — fin of a killer whale that has	09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09:
5 1 2 3 1 5 7	Duilding burned.  Q What about Wrangell?  A Oh, Wrangell waterfront, that was a terrible fire, too. That happened in 1953, I think it was. My grandmother witnessed it, and I wouldn't be at all surprised if that didn't hasten her death.  Walter Waters' stuff had been sold to the University of Washington Burke Museum, part of it, and part of it to the Denver Museum, and it was all on the waterfront ready to be shipped, and it caught fire.  So the cold storage burned, the bakery burned, I think the Elks Hall burned; did over a million dollars of damage, and irreplaceable.	09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	devout Christian, which reminds me, they called this hat sacred. Well, "sacred" to me means revere. These artifacts are not revered; they are respected. I think "respect" would be a better word than calling them "sacred." "Sacred" offends me. Obviously, the people that are doing that are not Christians. Well, such is life.  Anyway, yes, I collected this. There are some stories here. There are quotes. There are stories ofwell, here's "Totems and Crest Stories, the Keet-kuh-wahl," which is a huge, huge, huge what do they call that — fin of a killer whale that has manumitted specs of hair all around. That was a very	09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09:
5 7 3 3 4 5 5 7	Duilding burned.  Q What about Wrangell?  A Oh, Wrangell waterfront, that was a terrible fire, too. That happened in 1953, I think it was. My grandmother witnessed it, and I wouldn't be at all surprised if that didn't hasten her death.  Walter Waters' stuff had been sold to the University of Washington Burke Museum, part of it, and part of it to the Denver Museum, and it was all on the waterfront ready to be shipped, and it caught fire.  So the cold storage burned, the bakery burned, I think the Elks Hall burned; did over a million dollars of damage, and irreplaceable.  Anyway, by now, you see my father is beginning to	09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	devout Christian, which reminds me, they called this hat sacred. Well, "sacred" to me means revere. These artifacts are not revered; they are respected. I think "respect" would be a better word than calling them "sacred." "Sacred" offends me. Obviously, the people that are doing that are not Christians. Well, such is life.  Anyway, yes, I collected this. There are some stories here. There are quotes. There are stories of well, here's "Totems and Crest Stories, the Keet-kuh-wahl," which is a huge, huge, huge what do they call that — fin of a killer whale that has manumitted specs of hair all around. That was a very wonderful thing. It's disappeared. It was in Wrangell.	09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09:
5 1 1 2 3 1 4 5 7 8	Duilding burned.  Q What about Wrangell?  A Oh, Wrangell waterfront, that was a terrible fire, too. That happened in 1953, I think it was. My grandmother witnessed it, and I wouldn't be at all surprised if that didn't hasten her death.  Walter Waters' stuff had been sold to the University of Washington Burke Museum, part of it, and part of it to the Denver Museum, and it was all on the waterfront ready to be shipped, and it caught fire.  So the cold storage burned, the bakery burned, I think the Elks Hall burned; did over a million dollars of damage, and irreplaceable.  Anyway, by now, you see my father is beginning to worry.	09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:41 09:41	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	devout Christian, which reminds me, they called this hat sacred. Well, "sacred" to me means revere. These artifacts are not revered; they are respected. I think "respect" would be a better word than calling them "sacred." "Sacred" offends me. Obviously, the people that are doing that are not Christians. Well, such is life.  Anyway, yes, I collected this. There are some stories here. There are quotes. There are stories of well, here's "Totems and Crest Stories, the Keet-kuh-wahl," which is a huge, huge, huge what do they call that — fin of a killer whale that has manumitted specs of hair all around. That was a very wonderful thing. It's disappeared. It was in Wrangell. I don't know where it was in Wrangell, whether it was in	09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09:
5 7 8 9 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Duilding burned.  Q What about Wrangell?  A Oh, Wrangell waterfront, that was a terrible fire, too. That happened in 1953, I think it was. My grandmother witnessed it, and I wouldn't be at all surprised if that didn't hasten her death.  Walter Waters' stuff had been sold to the University of Washington Burke Museum, part of it, and part of it to the Denver Museum, and it was all on the waterfront ready to be shipped, and it caught fire.  So the cold storage burned, the bakery burned, I think the Elks Hall burned; did over a million dollars of damage, and irreplaceable.  Anyway, by now, you see my father is beginning to worry.  Q Before we get onto that, why don't we get back	09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:41 09:41	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	devout Christian, which reminds me, they called this hat sacred. Well, "sacred" to me means revere. These artifacts are not revered; they are respected. I think "respect" would be a better word than calling them "sacred." "Sacred" offends me. Obviously, the people that are doing that are not Christians. Well, such is life.  Anyway, yes, I collected this. There are some stories here. There are quotes. There are stories ofwell, here's "Totems and Crest Stories, the Keet-kuh-wahl," which is a huge, huge, huge what do they call that — fin of a killer whale that has manumitted specs of hair all around. That was a very wonderful thing. It's disappeared. It was in Wrangell, I don't know where it was in Wrangelf, whether it was in the ANB Hall or where, but it disappeared.	09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09:
5 7 8 9 1 1 2 3 4 5 5 7 8 9 1	Duilding burned.  Q What about Wrangell?  A Oh, Wrangell waterfront, that was a terrible fire, too. That happened in 1953, I think it was. My grandmother witnessed it, and I wouldn't be at all surprised if that didn't hasten her death.  Walter Waters' stuff had been sold to the University of Washington Burke Museum, part of it, and part of it to the Denver Museum, and it was all on the waterfront ready to be shipped, and it caught fire.  So the cold storage burned, the bakery burned, I think the Elks Hall burned; did over a million dollars of damage, and irreplaceable.  Anyway, by now, you see my father is beginning to worry.  Q Before we get onto that, why don't we get back to the subject of the work that you had done, the	09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:41 09:41 09:41 09:41	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	devout Christian, which reminds me, they called this hat sacred. Well, "sacred" to me means revere. These artifacts are not revered; they are respected. I think "respect" would be a better word than calling them "sacred." "Sacred" offends me. Obviously, the people that are doing that are not Christians. Well, such is life.  Anyway, yes, I collected this. There are some stories here. There are quotes. There are stories of —well, here's "Totems and Crest Stories, the Keet-kuh-wahl," which is a huge, huge, huge — what do they call that — fin of a killer whale that has manumitted specs of hair all around. That was a very wonderful thing. It's disappeared. It was in Wrangell. I don't know where it was in Wrangelf, whether it was in the ANB Hall or where, but it disappeared.  There is a picture of Chief Shakes the Third that was	09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09:
5 7 3 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Q What about Wrangell?  A Oh, Wrangell waterfront, that was a terrible fire, too. That happened in 1953, I think it was. My grandmother witnessed it, and I wouldn't be at all surprised if that didn't hasten her death.  Walter Waters' stuff had been sold to the University of Washington Burke Museum, part of it, and part of it to the Denver Museum, and it was all on the waterfront ready to be shipped, and it caught fire.  So the cold storage burned, the bakery burned, I think the Elks Hall burned; did over a million dollars of damage, and irreplaceable.  Anyway, by now, you see my father is beginning to worry.  Q Before we get onto that, why don't we get back to the subject of the work that you had done, the research you've done and the work that you've done on	09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:41 09:41 09:41 09:41	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	devout Christian, which reminds me, they called this hat sacred. Well, "sacred" to me means revere. These artifacts are not revered; they are respected. I think "respect" would be a better word than calling them "sacred." "Sacred" offends me. Obviously, the people that are doing that are not Christians. Well, such is life.  Anyway, yes, I collected this. There are some stories here. There are quotes. There are stories ofwell, here's "Totems and Crest Stories, the Keet-kuh-wahl," which is a huge, huge, huge what do they call that — fin of a killer whale that has manumitted specs of hair all around. That was a very wonderful thing. It's disappeared. It was in Wrangell, I don't know where it was in Wrangelf, whether it was in the ANB Hall or where, but it disappeared.	09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09:
6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	Duilding burned.  Q What about Wrangell?  A Oh, Wrangell waterfront, that was a terrible fire, too. That happened in 1953, I think it was. My grandmother witnessed it, and I wouldn't be at all surprised if that didn't hasten her death.  Walter Waters' stuff had been sold to the University of Washington Burke Museum, part of it, and part of it to the Denver Museum, and it was all on the waterfront ready to be shipped, and it caught fire.  So the cold storage burned, the bakery burned, I think the Elks Hall burned; did over a million dollars of damage, and irreplaceable.  Anyway, by now, you see my father is beginning to worry.  Q Before we get onto that, why don't we get back to the subject of the work that you had done, the	09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:41 09:41 09:41 09:41 09:41	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	devout Christian, which reminds me, they called this hat sacred. Well, "sacred" to me means revere. These artifacts are not revered; they are respected. I think "respect" would be a better word than calling them "sacred." "Sacred" offends me. Obviously, the people that are doing that are not Christians. Well, such is life.  Anyway, yes, I collected this. There are some stories here. There are quotes. There are stories of —well, here's "Totems and Crest Stories, the Keet-kuh-wahl," which is a huge, huge, huge — what do they call that — fin of a killer whale that has manumitted specs of hair all around. That was a very wonderful thing. It's disappeared. It was in Wrangell. I don't know where it was in Wrangelf, whether it was in the ANB Hall or where, but it disappeared.  There is a picture of Chief Shakes the Third that was	09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09:
6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4	Q What about Wrangell?  A Oh, Wrangell waterfront, that was a terrible fire, too. That happened in 1953, I think it was. My grandmother witnessed it, and I wouldn't be at all surprised if that didn't hasten her death.  Walter Waters' stuff had been sold to the University of Washington Burke Museum, part of it, and part of it to the Denver Museum, and it was all on the waterfront ready to be shipped, and it caught fire.  So the cold storage burned, the bakery burned, I think the Elks Hall burned; did over a million dollars of damage, and irreplaceable.  Anyway, by now, you see my father is beginning to worry.  Q Before we get onto that, why don't we get back to the subject of the work that you had done, the research you've done and the work that you've done on various publications.  And just to sum up, you've worked on a book written	09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:41 09:41 09:41 09:41 09:41 09:41	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	devout Christian, which reminds me, they called this hat sacred. Well, "sacred" to me means revere. These artifacts are not revered; they are respected. I think "respect" would be a better word than calling them "sacred." "Sacred" offends me. Obviously, the people that are doing that are not Christians. Well, such is life.  Anyway, yes, I collected this. There are some stories here. There are quotes. There are stories ofwell, here's "Totems and Crest Stories, the Keet-kuh-wahl," which is a huge, huge, huge what do they call that — fin of a killer whale that has manumitted specs of hair all around. That was a very wonderful thing. It's disappeared. It was in Wrangell. I don't know where it was in Wrangell, whether it was in the ANB Hall or where, but it disappeared.  There is a picture of Chief Shakes the Third that was in the ANB Hall. That disappeared. You know, those	09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09:
6 7	Duilding burned.  Q What about Wrangell?  A Oh, Wrangell waterfront, that was a terrible fire, too. That happened in 1953, I think it was. My grandmother witnessed it, and I wouldn't be at all surprised if that didn't hasten her death.  Walter Waters' stuff had been sold to the University of Washington Burke Museum, part of it, and part of it to the Denver Museum, and it was all on the waterfront ready to be shipped, and it caught fire.  So the cold storage burned, the bakery burned, I think the Elks Hall burned; did over a million dollars of damage, and irreplaceable.  Anyway, by now, you see my father is beginning to worry.  Q Before we get onto that, why don't we get back to the subject of the work that you had done, the research you've done and the work that you've done on various publications.	09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:40 09:41 09:41 09:41 09:41 09:41	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	devout Christian, which reminds me, they called this hat sacred. Well, "sacred" to me means revere. These artifacts are not revered; they are respected. I think "respect" would be a better word than calling them "sacred." "Sacred" offends me. Obviously, the people that are doing that are not Christians. Well, such is life.  Anyway, yes, I collected this. There are some stories here. There are quotes. There are stories ofwell, here's "Totems and Crest Stories, the Keet-kuh-wahl," which is a huge, huge, huge what do they call that — fin of a killer whale that has manumitted specs of hair all around. That was a very wonderful thing. It's disappeared. It was in Wrangell. I don't know where it was in Wrangell, whether it was in the ANB Hall or where, but it disappeared.  There is a picture of Chief Shakes the Third that was in the ANB Hall. That disappeared. You know, those things should be should have been in a museum. Well,	09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09: 09:

1	Alaska Native Sisterhood and payment for injuries.	09:44	1	big box. This is all mine. Let's see. And that my	09:4
2	Q What was the role of your grandmother in the	09:45	2	mother's memoirs is going to be the basis of a book	09:4
3	founding of the Sisterhood?	09:45	3	called, "Living with a Native American Activist." And	09:4
4	A Oh, the Alaska Native Brotherhood was came	09:45	4	that's my father, and that wasn't easy.	09:4
5	out of a religious social group in Sitka, Sheldon	09:45	5	Q You were living with your father for a time. Is	09:4
6	Jackson's school, and it started out as a Bible class	09:45	6	that true?	09:4
7	that my grandmother taught.	09:45	7	A Oh, after let's see. Well, I lived with my	09:4
8	And the citizenship issue was a big issue, and so one	09:45	8	mother and father until — well, after I came back from	09:4
9	of their strong their strong what they're planning	09:45	9	college, I lived with them up until then, then I went	09:4
0	to do was to become citizens. So they got together I	09:45	10	four years away from college and then I came back. I	09:4
1	think it was in 1913 if I got the date right. All these	09:45	11	lived with them until I got married. I moved to Alaska	09:4
2	young men who had been students at Sitka Industrial	09:45	12	one year, it didn't work, came back, and I lived with	09:4
3	School met together, and they started the Alaska Native	09:45	13	we lived together as a family the rest of their lives and	09:4
4	Brotherhood. And let's see.	09:45	14	the rest I was going to say the rest of my life, but I	09:4
5	When Dad first came back to Alaska in 1920, they were	09:46	15	guess it will be the rest of my life, too, because I'm	09:4
6	having their annual convention in Wrangell, and my Uncle	09:46	16	completely wrapped up in these books about my ancestors	09:4
7	Louie asked Dad to go along. And Mother's last words	09:46	17	and my parents, so I guess I could say that, too, yeah.	09:
8	were, "Don't you get involved. We're here to you know	09:46	18	Q So I want to ask you a question about your	09:
9	why we're here, and it isn't to get involved." Well, he	09:46	19	father's knowledge of the Tee-hit-ton.	09:
0	got involved. He knew there was some reason why three	09:46	20	A Well, my grandmother, Tillie, was a Tee-hit-ton.	09:
1	times he was very close to death and he had not been	09:46	21	And let's see. Dad became chief of the Tee-hit-ton at	09:
2	killed. He knew that God had spared him for a reason.	09:46	22	one of those interminable hearings the BIA and	09:
3	And he decided that that was the reason, he had to come	09:46	23	subcommittees, et cetera, have in Alaska periodically.	09:
4	back and help his people to acculturate into this world	09:46	24	And he was Julia Yacook, who was the old lady of the	09:
5	that was taking over their lives, so he did.	09:46	25	tribe, which was a traditional position of a very	09:
	I	Page 26			Page
i	And he became, I think I don't remember whether he	09:46	1	powerful woman who controls things behind the scenes, she	09:
2	became secretary or president, whatever, he was the	09:47	2	came down during that hearing, and she announced to	09:
3	spark. He had experience in all sorts of things from his	09:47	3	everybody there that Nick Cash, the current chief of the	09:
4	work, in college, for instance, and in Portland; in his	09:47	4	Tee-hit-ton was ill and, therefore, she was appointing	09:
5	banking business, he was in San Francisco in that; he was	09:47	5	that man, and she pointed to my father as the new chief	09:
6	in the insurance business. He was in the right place at	09:47	6	of the Tee-hit-ton, so Dad became chief.	09:
7	the right time, and he felt that God put him there for a	09:47	7	And nobody else was consulted. This was a little	09:
3	reason, and my mother felt the same way because she was a	09:47	8	unusual, but that's the way it was done. And everybody	09:
9	child of God also.	09:47	9	accepted it; nobody challenged it.	09:
0	So anyway, that started the ANB off, and one of the	09:47	10	So he became chief; and as such, he theoretically had	09:
1	first things he did was to make sure that the old people	09:47	11	control of all the regalia that belonged to the tribe.	09:
2	could be understood.	09:47	12	Well, most of the regalia had gone down the whiskey road.	09:
2		09:47	13	There wasn't much left.	09:
	Now, let's see. Where were we? Yeah no. This is all my work. This	09:47	14	So when Tillie got back the hat, she gave it to my	09:
<b>4</b> 5	O If I interrupt, I'm sorry, but I want to get	09:47	15	father to take care of, and that's I think I already	09:
5 6	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	09:47	16	talked about the Goldstein fire. And the hat was saved,	09:
7	this on the record, too.	09:47	17	and he decided after that that he had better do	09:
	You understand that you were also writing another	09:47	18		09:
8	booked based on your mother's memoirs?		1	something. And so he got to talking with Jane Wallen who	09:
9	A Well, that — I haven't started that yet. I'm	09:47	19	was the curator of the was she curator of the Wrangell	
0	going to use it as the basis of the book after Tillie's	09:48	20	museum? I think so.	09:
1	book. This is Tillie's. No yeah. No, that's Dad	09:48	21	Anyway, he loaned it to her to take care of. And	09:
2	book. This is Tillie's book. It's called, "Wrangell,	09:48	22	then, somewhere along the line, he thought, this isn't	09:
3	Tillie's Town. And on the inside, I said, "And Sitka,	09:48	23	good enough, I think I better make it a gift, and so he	09:
4	too." And this was hers. This is my father's book.	09:48	24	made a gift. He made — he made — what's the word I	09:
5	Now, this is the compilation and sorting out of that	09:48	25	want he made some qualifications to the gift. He	09:
	!	Page 27			Page

1	said, they have to have the top knot, these things, the	09:52	1	Alaska. He lived at Sheldon Jackson College, and he	09:5
2	second hatch	09:52	2	taught a class in dvil rights, and he lived on a small	09:5
3	Q Can you describe what you're pointing to?	09:52	3	Social Security pension and some I think he got	09:5
4	You're pointing to the picture?	09:52	4	involved in the pension that the Alaskans got as part of	09:5
5	A There are some straw round things on top.	09:52	5	the Alaska Land Settlement.	09:5
6	Q That's a tree or rings?	09:52	6	Q So is it fair to say that your father was	09:5
7	A I don't remember what they're called. They	09:52	7	knowledgeable about Tee-hit-ton laws?	09:
8	are these rings represent a major potlatch, and there	09:52	8	A Oh, my grandmother had taught him the lore, the	09:
9	were four of them initially. And then these are sprays	09:52	9	protocol, of the Tee-hit-ton family. He knew who the	09:
.0	of ermine tails. And they anyway, the museum was able	09:52	10	Tee-hit-tons were. Not only that, but when they were	09:
1	to get somebody to build some more, and so they put it	09:52	11	working on the register trying to get people on the roll	09:
2	together.	09:52	12	for to get Indian rights, the people the Bureau of	09:
3	<del>.</del>	09:52	13	Indian Affairs sent out did not work very hard in	09:
	And he also said it had to be displayed showing that	09:52	14	· ·	09:
4	he was the his name was to be displayed as the		15	collecting a roll. So Dad had a stack of cards, oh, at	09:
5	custodian of the hat. And then he said the next	09:53	1	least, six inches tall of people he had — who phoned him	09:
6	custodian would be Richard Rinehart, Sr. if he survived	09:53	16	to say, hey, I hear there's a roll being made, I'm	
7	Dad. Otherwise, Dad suggested alternative male	09:53	17	Tlingit. So he would start questioning, what is your	09:5
8	Tee-hit-ton members. It had to be a male, and it had to	09:53	18	name, who are you related to, where were you born, and he	09:
9	be high caste. Well, that was to be a problem faced	09:53	19	collected those cards, and he turned the names into the	09:
0	later.	09:53	20	Bureau of yeah, I guess it was whoever was	09;
1	Anyway, they had he donated it to the museum. He	09:53	21	collecting the roll, I've forgotten who did that	09:
2	advertised abroad what he was planning to do. He waited,	09:53	22	and to prove that they were Indians.	09:
3	There were no objections. He who was he to consult?	09:53	23	Anyway, he had a tremendous list, and he would call	09:
4	Let's see. Well, I'm sure he consulted my mother. I'm	09:53	24	people, I heard from so and so, he tells me that — they	09:
5	sure he consulted my Unde Louie.	09:53	25	tell me that you are so and so. Yeah, you are you can	09:
		Page 30			Page :
1	I don't know if he consulted Richard Rinehart. I	09:53	1	join, but you have to apply. And so he would tell them	09:
2	think Richard was at the time in Portland, but I'm not	09:54	2	that, and they would apply, so he did a lot.	09:
3	sure.	09:54	3	Q So do you know about how many Tee-hit-ton there	09:
4	Anyway, he oh, the other Tee-hit-tons were spread	09:54	4	were at 1965	09:
5	abroad. I know there were some in New York, there were	09:54	5	A Oh, I haven't any idea. However, they must have	09:
6	some in Florida, there were some in New Orleans, there	09:54	6	been quite powerful because they controlled over	09:
7	were some in Portland and some in San Francisco. No way	09:54	7	352,000 acres of land including many very important	09:
, 3		09:54	8	fishing grounds. They were powerful.	09:
	could be consult those people. Besides, they probably	09:54	9	, ,	09:
9	weren't interested. By that time, they were too busy		l	But by the time you know, where did everybody go?	
0	living their daily lives.	09:54	10 11	Well, smallpox; I hate to say syphilis, but yes, a lot of	09: 09:
1	Gathering tales and protocol and that sort of thing	09:54		them died of syphilis. I don't know whether they were	
2	was done during the winter. In the summer, spring, they	09:54	12	Tee-hit-tons, of course, a lot of Natives died of that;	09:
3	were fishing. The summer, they were fishing to	09:54	13	and measles, the hard measles, whooping cough. I, for	09;
4	different kind of fish. In fall, they were hunting.	09:54	14	instance, had whooping cough as a small child.	09:
5	Winter is when they had the potlatches and had all the	09:54	15	Oh, another thing. In all the traveling around Dad	09:
6	parties and talked all the and told all the stories	09:54	16	did, he always corralled the older people and asked them,	09:
7	and visited weeks on end.	09:54	17	tell me stories, what's your version of this story. And	09:
3	Anyway, after they had the he changed it into a	09:54	18	there were different versions.	09:
9	donation to the museum, they had a big potlatch, they had	09:55	19	In his book, I can remember a couple stories	09:
	a party, and they spread the word throughout the land	09:55	20	happening. I don't remember the story particularly, but	09:
1	what he had done. He had obeyed Indian law, and he had	09:55	21	in his book, he'll say the northern people say this, the	09:
2	obeyed white man laws, and then he rested. Oh, that's a	09:55	22	southern people say this, I think I'll use the southern	09:
	joke, son. My father never rested. In fact, he was	09:55	23	story, it seems to fit better. He'd say that, and that	09:
3	warking for his popula the pight before he died	09:55	24	was in this book, "The Tlingit, Where Did We Come From."	09:
3 4	working for his people the night before he died.				
	Anyway, after my mother died, he spent more time in	09:55	25	Q Do you know of anyone who was as knowledgeable	09:

1	as your father about Tee-hit-ton laws and customs?	09:59	1	four documents as exhibits, and then I'll hand them to	10:1
2	A There is no one, no one. They the thing is	09:59	2	you and ask you to identify them and explain what they	10:1
3	that, when he was collecting, he wrote it down.	09:59	3	are.	10:1
4	In those days, the young people were so busy making a	09:59	4	(Exhibit Nos. 1 through 4 marked	10:1
5	living, they didn't have the parties during the winter,	09:59	5	for identification)	10:1
6	for instance. Besides, they were too busy learning how	09:59	6	BY MR. SLOTNICK:	10:1
7	to be white people, and they had become ashamed of their		7	Q Okay. Frances, we'll start with Exhibit 1. Can	10:1
8	heritage. So they they didn't pay any attention to	09:59	8	you explain what that is?	10:1
9	it. It was lost.	10:00	9	A Okay. This is Exhibit 1. It is the foreword to	10:1
10	Now they're trying to recoup that. Well, I don't	10:00	10	the book that I have put together, compiled, collated,	10:1
11	know how they're going to recoup that because so much is		11	worked on from my father's notes, a filing I mean, a	10:1
12	gone into the winds, no way. Languages, they can	10:00	12	storage box, a standard storage box full of single-spaced	10:1
13		10:00	13	edge-to-edge typing, and this is the foreword. It's to	10:1
14	rehabilitate, but customs and culture, that's another	10:00	14	the book that I wrote myself.	10:1
	matter, which reminds me, how did Sealaska become a		15	•	10:1
15	tribal what do they call it tribal something. What	10:00		MR. SIMPSON: This is the book, "Wrangell,	
16	do they call it, tribal entity?	10:00	16	Tillie's Town"?	10:1
17	MR. SIMPSON: It's a regional corporation.	10:00	17	THE WITNESS: No. This is the book called, "The	10:1
18	A I know all about regional corporation. I was	10:00	18	Tingit, Where Did We Come From." It is the story of the	10:1
19	there when all the battles were going on about settling	10:00	19	migration of "Our Migrations, Legends, Totems, Customs	10:1
20	the white-man style corporations, not under the purview	10:00	20	and Tabus," by William Lewis Paul, Shquindy. That's	10:1
21	of the SEC. Now, I'm not saying Sealaska needed it, but	10:00	21	Exhibit 1.	10:1
22	there were some corporations that the officers wiped the	10:00	22	BY MR. SLOTNICK:	10:1
23	corporation's money out for themselves, and no the	10:01	23	Q Okay. Let me ask you this. You wrote this?	10:1
24	people who were registered as belonging to that	10:01	24	A I wrote this.	10:1
25	corporation got nothing.	10:01	25	Q Is it accurate?	10:1
		Page 34			Page 3
1	Well, Sealaska held onto their money for a long time,	10:01	1	A Yes. It is accurate.	10:1
2	too, but they're beginning to cough up some dividends	10:01	2	MR. SIMPSON: Can I just clarify one item? You	10:1
3	which I'm exceedingly grateful for.	10:01	3	wrote this foreword to your father's book?	10:1
4	But anyway, they are not a tribal entity; and how	10:01	4	THE WITNESS: Yes.	10:1
5	they think that they can become one, I don't know. I	10:01	5	MR. SIMPSON: Okay. I understand.	10:1
6	can't help but think there's some hanky panky but, of	10:01	6	THE WITNESS: This is the foreword to my	10:1
7	course, one shouldn't say that.	10:01	7	father's book by Frances Paul DeGermain,	10:1
8	Anyway, such is life. But let's see.	10:01	8	· ·	10:1
9		10:01	9	Shah-nah-Xee Nahn-ya-ahyl.	10:1
	MR. SLOTNICK: Would this be a good spot to take a break?		10	A Now, this is a picture of the	10:1
10		10:01		BY MR. SLOTNICK:	10:1
11	THE WITNESS: All right.	10:01	11	Q You're holding Exhibit 2.	
12	MR. SLOTNICK: Why don't we go off the record.	10:01	12	A Exhibit 2, this is a picture which is a drawing	10:1
13	(Break taken 10:01 a.m.	10:01	13	by my mother of the "bride" price that Tillie Paul	10:1
14	to 10:17 a.m.)	10:17	14	Tamaree, my father's mother's grandfather gave to	10:2
15		10:17	15	Tillie's Uncle Snook because he was ashamed that Louis	
16	MR. SLOTNICK: This is Nell Slotnick, and I'm	10:17	16	Paul Perot and Tillie were married white-man style. It	10:2
17	operating the video camera in the deposition of	10:17	17	is a canoe carved by the Haida, and it was given to	10:2
18	Frances Paul DeGermain. This is Tape 2, a continuation	10:17	18	Walter Waters in exchange or as grateful for receiving	10:2
19	of that deposition.	10:17	19	the Tee-hit-ton hat back from his curio store in	10:2
20		10:17	20	Wrangell. The hat had been sold to him as by the	10:2
21	EXAMINATION (Continuing)	10:17	21	previous chief of the Tee-hit-ton tribe, and he was a	10:2
22	BY MR. SLOTNICK:	10:17	22	drunk.	10:2
2.3	Q And Frances, what I'd like to do now is to start	10:17	23	And this is a drawing that my mother made of the	10:2
24	with some of the exhibits that you've been discussing,	10:17	24	Tee-hit-ton hat. This hat is a replacement of the one	10:2
		10.17	25	that was burned by prior to this. And the difference	10:2
25	and I'm going to ask the court reporter to mark these	10:17	23	that was durined by " prior to this." And the difference	

1			1		
	between that initial hat and this one is that the initial	10:21	1	Well, that's a hard thing to say what accomplishment I'm	10:2
2	hat had abalone. All these round circles were abalone	10:21	2	most proud of.	10:2
3	shells. This the eye was abalone shell, but the rest	10:21	3	He wrote everything down. He asked questions, and he	10:2
4	were copper.	10:21	4	kept a record. He asked the older people questions.	10:2
5	Q Okay. And you're holding up Exhibit 3?	10:21	5	Anytime something was — for instance, in ANB	10:2
6	A And this is that hat. And this	10:21	6	conventions, if somebody talked about something, he would	
7	Q Exhibit 4?	10:21	7	ask questions; not necessarily to criticize but to make	10:2
8	A Exhibit 4 is my practice deposition on what I	10:21	8	people understand what they're talking about and what the	10:2
9	hoped to talk about in this deposition.	10:21	9	connotations would be.	10:2
.0	Q And who wrote that?	10:21	10	There's a saying that, when he was defeated to the	10:2
. 1	A And I wrote it.	10:21	11	legislature the third time he ran, one of the opponents,	10:2
2	Q When did you do that?	10:21	12	a prominent legislative person said, "Oh, shucks, now	10:2
3	A I spent three hours yesterday afternoon, and I	10:21	13	I'll have to read all the bills again because Bill Paul	10:2
4	woke up in the middle of the night and thought of some	10:21	14	would get up and he'd say exactly what was in that a	10:2
5	more things. And here I am. It isn't word for word the	10:21	15	bill under discussion." That was an opponent that said	10:2
6	same, but it's generally, it covers what I've been	10:22	16	that. And that's what my father would do. He wrote	10:2
7	talking about because I do meander. Can't help it.	10:22	17	everything down, and he discussed It.	10:2
8	Q Okay. So now	10:22	18	Let's see. On the other hand, what he accomplished	10:2
9	A Vocal, visual, literal. Okay.	10:22	19	was a very great price to his family. He wasn't in town	10:2
0	MR. SIMPSON: Before you go ahead though, just	10:22	20	when I was born. He was on one of his trips, for	10:2
1	for the record, I haven't had a chance to review any of	10:22	21	Instance. And he was always going off. He was used to	10:2
2	these materials yet, so we would just reserve objections,	10:22	22	spending the weekends in a little boat going out to	10:2
3	if there are any, and I don't know if there are.	10:22	23	investigate streams and see what the fishing how the	10:2
4	MR. SLOTNICK: Fine. That's fine. Thank you.	10:22	24	fishing was doing.	10:2
5	Okay.	10:22	25	And of course, every time he went around town, he	10:2
	·	Page 38			Page 4
		······································	,		
1	BY MR. SLOTNICK:	10:22	1	talked to people. We had no friends, I said. The	10:2
2	Q You've used the word "crest" a few times.	10:22	2	Indians thought we were uppity, and the whites thought we	
3	Could you explain to me what the significance of that	10:22	3	were dirty Indians.	10:2
4	term is?	10:22	4	One of the reasons my mother got a job teaching	10:2
5	A "Crest," that's a white man word, but it's this.	10:22	5	school in Ketchikan was so she could prove Indians the	10:2
6	This would be a crest, this hat. This would be a crest.	10:22	6	Methodists had a mission school in Ketchikan. She got a	10:2
7	Q And you're pointing to	10:22	7	job there. And she wanted to prove that Indians were not	10:2
			_		
3	A I'm pointing to the picture of it's the	10:22	8	dumb and they weren't dirty, and she proved her point.	10:2
3	bear would be the killer whale would be a crest. The	10:23	9	She spent her life, many, many – she spent fourteen and	10:2 10:2
3 9 0	bear would be the killer whale would be a crest. The bear would be a crest. The eagle would be a crest.	10:23 10:23	9 10	She spent her life, many, many — she spent fourteen and a half years teaching Indian children, and they were just	10:2 10:2 10:2
3 9 0	bear would be the killer whale would be a crest. The	10:23	9	She spent her life, many, many – she spent fourteen and	10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2
3 9 0	bear would be the killer whale would be a crest. The bear would be a crest. The eagle would be a crest.	10:23 10:23	9 10	She spent her life, many, many — she spent fourteen and a half years teaching Indian children, and they were just	10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2
3 9 0 1 2	bear would be the killer whale would be a crest. The bear would be a crest. The eagle would be a crest.  Q You mean representations of them?	10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23	9 10 11 12 13	She spent her life, many, many — she spent fourteen and a half years teaching Indian children, and they were just as smart as white children.	10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2
3 0 1 2	bear would be the killer whale would be a crest. The bear would be a crest. The eagle would be a crest.  Q You mean representations of them?  A I guess that would be a good I didn't look	10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23	9 10 11 12	She spent her life, many, many — she spent fourteen and a half years teaching Indian children, and they were just as smart as white children.  And second, he got schools for his people. He was —	10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2
3 0 1 2 3	bear would be the killer whale would be a crest. The bear would be a crest. The eagle would be a crest.  Q You mean representations of them?  A I guess that would be a good I didn't look that word up in the dictionary. It's a white man word.	10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23	9 10 11 12 13	She spent her life, many, many — she spent fourteen and a half years teaching Indian children, and they were just as smart as white children.  And second, he got schools for his people. He was — on one of the trips back in Washington DC, he would go to	10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2
3 9 0 1 2 3 4	bear would be the killer whale would be a crest. The bear would be a crest. The eagle would be a crest.  Q You mean representations of them?  A I guess that would be a good I didn't look that word up in the dictionary. It's a white man word.  You'd think I'd look it up, but I didn't. That's the	10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23	9 10 11 12 13	She spent her life, many, many — she spent fourteen and a half years teaching Indian children, and they were just as smart as white children.  And second, he got schools for his people. He was — on one of the trips back in Washington DC, he would go to the Bureau of Education under the Bureau of Indian	10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2
3 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6	bear would be the killer whale would be a crest. The bear would be a crest. The eagle would be a crest.  Q You mean representations of them?  A I guess that would be a good I didn't look that word up in the dictionary. It's a white man word. You'd think I'd look it up, but I didn't. That's the best how I think what it means.	10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23	9 10 11 12 13 14	She spent her life, many, many — she spent fourteen and a half years teaching Indian children, and they were just as smart as white children.  And second, he got schools for his people. He was — on one of the trips back in Washington DC, he would go to the Bureau of Education under the Bureau of Indian Affairs, and he would interest them In bringing schools	10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2
3 0 1 2 3 4 5 6	bear would be the killer whale would be a crest. The bear would be a crest. The eagle would be a crest.  Q You mean representations of them?  A I guess that would be a good I didn't look that word up in the dictionary. It's a white man word. You'd think I'd look it up, but I didn't. That's the best how I think what it means.  Q And what's the significance of the crest or the	10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	She spent her life, many, many — she spent fourteen and a half years teaching Indian children, and they were just as smart as white children.  And second, he got schools for his people. He was — on one of the trips back in Washington DC, he would go to the Bureau of Education under the Bureau of Indian Affairs, and he would interest them in bringing schools up to the sixth grade to small villages in southeastern	10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2
3 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	bear would be the killer whale would be a crest. The bear would be a crest. The eagle would be a crest.  Q You mean representations of them?  A I guess that would be a good I didn't look that word up in the dictionary. It's a white man word. You'd think I'd look it up, but I didn't. That's the best how I think what it means.  Q And what's the significance of the crest or the emblem?	10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	She spent her life, many, many — she spent fourteen and a half years teaching Indian children, and they were just as smart as white children.  And second, he got schools for his people. He was — on one of the trips back in Washington DC, he would go to the Bureau of Education under the Bureau of Indian Affairs, and he would interest them in bringing schools up to the sixth grade to small villages in southeastern Alaska. He didn't try for anything for the Eskimos. He	10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2
3 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	bear would be the killer whale would be a crest. The bear would be a crest. The eagle would be a crest.  Q You mean representations of them?  A I guess that would be a good I didn't look that word up in the dictionary. It's a white man word. You'd think I'd look it up, but I didn't. That's the best how I think what it means.  Q And what's the significance of the crest or the emblem?  A It's respected. I'll be damned if I'll say	10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	She spent her life, many, many — she spent fourteen and a half years teaching Indian children, and they were just as smart as white children.  And second, he got schools for his people. He was — on one of the trips back in Washington DC, he would go to the Bureau of Education under the Bureau of Indian Affairs, and he would interest them in bringing schools up to the sixth grade to small villages in southeastern Alaska. He didn't try for anything for the Eskimos. He kept his attention on his people in southeastern Alaska.	10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2
3 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	bear would be the killer whale would be a crest. The bear would be a crest. The eagle would be a crest.  Q You mean representations of them?  A I guess that would be a good I didn't look that word up in the dictionary. It's a white man word. You'd think I'd look it up, but I didn't. That's the best how I think what it means.  Q And what's the significance of the crest or the emblem?  A It's respected. I'll be damned if I'll say "sacred." It's respected. It's it's what a person	10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	She spent her life, many, many — she spent fourteen and a half years teaching Indian children, and they were just as smart as white children.  And second, he got schools for his people. He was — on one of the trips back in Washington DC, he would go to the Bureau of Education under the Bureau of Indian Affairs, and he would interest them in bringing schools up to the sixth grade to small villages in southeastern Alaska. He didn't try for anything for the Eskimos. He kept his attention on his people in southeastern Alaska. He brought the franchise to Natives two years before	10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2
3 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	bear would be the killer whale would be a crest. The bear would be a crest. The eagle would be a crest.  Q You mean representations of them?  A I guess that would be a good I didn't look that word up in the dictionary. It's a white man word. You'd think I'd look it up, but I didn't. That's the best how I think what it means.  Q And what's the significance of the crest or the emblem?  A It's respected. I'll be damned if I'll say "sacred." It's respected. It's it's what a person is, what his tribe is. It's his life. It's I don't	10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	She spent her life, many, many — she spent fourteen and a half years teaching Indian children, and they were just as smart as white children.  And second, he got schools for his people. He was — on one of the trips back in Washington DC, he would go to the Bureau of Education under the Bureau of Indian Affairs, and he would interest them in bringing schools up to the sixth grade to small villages in southeastern Alaska. He didn't try for anything for the Eskimos. He kept his attention on his people in southeastern Alaska. He brought the franchise to Natives two years before the United States admitted that Natives were	10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2
8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	bear would be the killer whale would be a crest. The bear would be a crest. The eagle would be a crest.  Q You mean representations of them?  A I guess that would be a good I didn't look that word up in the dictionary. It's a white man word. You'd think I'd look it up, but I didn't. That's the best how I think what it means.  Q And what's the significance of the crest or the emblem?  A It's respected. I'll be damned if I'll say "sacred." It's respected. It's it's what a person is, what his tribe is. It's his life. It's I don't know if I'd say "soul," but it's there. You've got to	10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	She spent her life, many, many — she spent fourteen and a half years teaching Indian children, and they were just as smart as white children.  And second, he got schools for his people. He was — on one of the trips back in Washington DC, he would go to the Bureau of Education under the Bureau of Indian Affairs, and he would interest them in bringing schools up to the sixth grade to small villages in southeastern Alaska. He didn't try for anything for the Eskimos. He kept his attention on his people in southeastern Alaska. He brought the franchise to Natives two years before the United States admitted that Natives were United States citizens.	10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2
3 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	bear would be the killer whale would be a crest. The bear would be a crest. The eagle would be a crest.  Q You mean representations of them?  A I guess that would be a good I didn't look that word up in the dictionary. It's a white man word. You'd think I'd look it up, but I didn't. That's the best how I think what it means.  Q And what's the significance of the crest or the emblem?  A It's respected. I'll be damned if I'll say "sacred." It's respected. It's it's what a person is, what his tribe is. It's his life. It's I don't know if I'd say "soul," but it's there. You've got to call it something. I don't know the Tlingit word for it.	10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	She spent her life, many, many — she spent fourteen and a half years teaching Indian children, and they were just as smart as white children.  And second, he got schools for his people. He was — on one of the trips back in Washington DC, he would go to the Bureau of Education under the Bureau of Indian Affairs, and he would interest them In bringing schools up to the sixth grade to small villages in southeastern Alaska. He didn't try for anything for the Eskimos. He kept his attention on his people in southeastern Alaska. He brought the franchise to Natives two years before the United States admitted that Natives were United States citizens.  Fourth, he got the Public Health Service Interested	10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2
3 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 1 2 3	bear would be the killer whale would be a crest. The bear would be a crest. The eagle would be a crest.  Q You mean representations of them?  A I guess that would be a good I didn't look that word up in the dictionary. It's a white man word. You'd think I'd look it up, but I didn't. That's the best how I think what it means.  Q And what's the significance of the crest or the emblem?  A It's respected. I'll be damned if I'll say "sacred." It's respected. It's it's what a person is, what his tribe is. It's his life. It's I don't know if I'd say "soul," but it's there. You've got to call it something. I don't know the Tlingit word for it. "Crest" fits.	10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	She spent her life, many, many — she spent fourteen and a half years teaching Indian children, and they were just as smart as white children.  And second, he got schools for his people. He was — on one of the trips back in Washington DC, he would go to the Bureau of Education under the Bureau of Indian Affairs, and he would interest them in bringing schools up to the sixth grade to small villages in southeastern Alaska. He didn't try for anything for the Eskimos. He kept his attention on his people in southeastern Alaska. He brought the franchise to Natives two years before the United States admitted that Natives were United States citizens.  Fourth, he got the Public Health Service interested in building — in bringing medical attention to Alaska.	10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2 10:2

8 1	of them to Indians or give half to the white boys? Well,	10:30		For instance, in Wrangell, which was unique, they had	10:33
	350 jobs. Were they going to cut it in half and give half	10:30	18	is, how many members would be at council.	10:33
17	And so, well, who were they going to cut out? They had	10:30	17	high-caste members. It depends upon how big the tribe	10:33
16	were listed any jobs getting in the CCC, and Dad spoke.	10:30	16	A Okay. Each tribe has a council made up of male	10:33
١5	bring out the fact that no Indians were getting any	10:30	15	MR. SIMPSON: Okay. Thank you.	10:33
14	committee meeting, going in Alaska, and Dad was able to	10:30	14	MR. SLOTNICK: Does that clarify for you?	10:33
13	So anyway, there was a hearing going — investigation,	10:30	13	THE WITNESS: Well	10:33
12	in the CCC.	10:30	12	under Tlingit law and tradition is the process.	10:33
11	He's over 100 years old. He was denied to membership	10:30	11	discussion about that Tlingit law and what is what	10:3
LO	man of peace, a Presbyterian minister for the Tlingits.	10:30	10	background in Tlingit law, so I wanted to move on to a	10:33
9	honored man. He's a same class as my father, but he was a	10:30	9	as an introduction. She's already described her	10:3
8	Alaska, you know, people like Walter Soboleff, he's a very	10:30	8	I didn't mean to put that as the question. I want that	10:33
7	Then there's another big thing. When the CCC came to	10:30	7	MR. SLOTNICK: No, no. She's already done that.	10:33
6	there, you know.	10:30	6	then you asked	10:3
5	they had a dance party there, and Indians started going	10:29	5	describe her background and what she knows about it, and	10:3
4	a very uppity restaurant and didn't allow Indians. But	10:29	4	Neil, you asked two questions. One was for her to	10:3
3	dinner and dance party in the Blue Fox Restaurant which is	10:29	3	of part of the process.	10:3
2	He – also, while he lived in Ketchikan, the ANB had a	10:29	2	MR. SIMPSON: Pardon my doing this but it's sort	10:3
1	wouldn't require that.	10:29	1	THE WITNESS: Sure.	10:3
		Page 42			Page 4
25	the way of customers, why, they soon decided that they	10:29	25	MR. SIMPSON: May I interrupt you?	10:3
4	And so they did. And since Indians were very important in	10:29	24	Okay. We have a tribe, a tribe.	10:3
23	came to Dad, and he said, "Well, why don't you boycott?"	10:29	23	A Oh, there would be a consultation. Let's see.	10:3
2	blacks were treated, and they didn't like it. So they	10:29	22	traditions for making major decisions.	10:3
1	decided Indians had to sit in the way of last the way	10:29	21	ask you about what the process was under Tlingit	10:3
0	think, was the name of the guy that owned them he	10:29	20	knowledge of TlingIt law and traditions. And I want to	10:3
9	Ketchikan. Well, the owners decided that Gross, I	10:29	19	subject. Let me ask you a little bit about your	10:3
.8	to the movies, and there were three movie theaters in	10:29	18	Q Let me ask you let's turn to a different	10:3
.7	effort to help that. In Ketchikan, the Indians used to go	10:29	17	BY MR. SLOTNICK:	10:3
. 6	And then sixth, he got he got discrimination made an	10:28	16	important than another? I don't know. Anyway	10:3
.5	than white people got.	10:28	15	important that he did. Now, how can I say one was more	10:3
.4	require as much help as white people, the aid was less	10:28	14	Anyway, it was wonderful. Those things were	10:3
3	unanimous, except because everybody knows Indians don't	10:28	13	back and managed to collect some, too.	10:3
2	Well, they reconsidered, and they gave the vote. It was	10:28	12	law school on it. My brother also played poker on the	10:3
1	Dependent Mothers and Children, and no one will get any."	10:28	11	think, two summers. They got they got they went to	10:3
0	to court, and I am going to file a case against all Aid to	10:28	10	one year. My brothers, Bill and Fred, fished there, I	10:3
9	reconsider this vote on Monday morning, I am going to go	10:28	9	in Bristol Bay during the summer. My father fished there	10:3
3	else. And he stood up and he said, "If you do not	10:28	8	So 50 ANB members of good reputation got jobs fishing	10:3
7	were just fifteen people, but it was him against everybody	10:28	7	take them?" "Okay. We will."	10:3
6	something like fourteen to one. I don't remember if there	10:28	6	you 50 ANB members, men of good reputation? Would you	10:3
5	When he brought that act up into the legislature, it was	10:28	5	they're drunks, they're nobodys." "Okay. What if I give	10:3
4	Mothers and Children, that's what it was.	10:28	4	says, "How come you don't have any Indians?" "Oh,	10:3
3	and children accepted for health Aid to Dependent	10:27	3	Filipinos to man their boats. So Dad went to them and he	10:3
	And another great important thing was, he got Indian women	10:27	2	And then Bristol Bay, fishing. The cannerles hired	10:3

## **NOVEMBER 8, 2010**

it was respect, always respect.  Let's see. I think I've lost track of where I was, they were okay. In the matter of battles, for since, in the Nahn-ya-ahyi tribe, their chief would be battle leader. There were the Kiks-uddys and the th-uddys and Sitka-uddy. I don't remember all of them. I got it written down in the book, all of those, but the were nine separate tribes. I within each tribe there would be the chief and the members of the high caste. Now, that could vary, the no way of knowing that. And they would make sions. It could be that the chief would make the sion all by himself. Women were important but behind scenes. They did not talk in public.  So I don't know how to explain that. That's the way of did things.  MR. SLOTNICK:  Okay.  Nothing's written down.  Let me see if I can clarify.  You were just discussing a process for decisions that all involve all of the Wrangell tribes or clans?	10:34 10:34 10:34 10:34 10:34 10:34 10:34 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Erna Gunther who was the curator of the Burke Museum with his book, and she looked at it, and she said, "This is oral tradition in its finest. We need to do this."  Well, she was ill, and her son decided that that she was too ill, and so he took her to Bainbridge Island and she backed out, she couldn't do it so she was elderly.  So anyway, that was her opinion of my father's manuscript. She never saw the manuscript like it is now.  This is this has been greatly this is the one that's going to be published. I hope it can get to the publisher this week, maybe next week at the most.  MR. SIMPSON: And which manuscript were you pointing to?  THE WITNESS: Well, my father's, "The Tlingit, Where Did We Come From, All Migrations, Legends, Totems, Customs and Tabus."  BY MR. SLOTNICK:	10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3
they were — okay. In the matter of battles, for ance, in the Nahn-ya-ahyl tribe, their chief would be battle leader. There were the Kiks-uddys and the h-uddys and Sitka-uddy. I don't remember all of them. got it written down in the book, all of those, but e were nine separate tribes.  But within each tribe there would be the chief and er members of the high caste. Now, that could vary. we no way of knowing that. And they would make sions. It could be that the chief would make the sion all by himself. Women were important but behind scenes. They did not talk in public.  50 I don't know how to explain that. That's the way of did things.  MR. SLOTNICK:  Okay.  A Nothing's written down.  Let me see if I can clarify.  You were just discussing a process for decisions that	10:34 10:34 10:34 10:34 10:34 10:34 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	oral tradition in its finest. We need to do this."  Well, she was ill, and her son decided that that she was too ill, and so he took her to Bainbridge Island and she backed out, she couldn't do it so she was elderly.  So anyway, that was her opinion of my father's manuscript. She never saw the manuscript like it is now. This is this has been greatly this is the one that's going to be published. I hope it can get to the publisher this week, maybe next week at the most.  MR. SIMPSON: And which manuscript were you pointing to?  THE WITNESS: Well, my father's, "The Tlingit, Where Did We Come From, All Migrations, Legends, Totems, Customs and Tabus."	10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3
ance, in the Nahn-ya-ahyi tribe, their chief would be battle leader. There were the Kiks-uddys and the h-uddys and Sitka-uddy. I don't remember all of them. got it written down in the book, all of those, but e were nine separate tribes. But within each tribe there would be the chief and er members of the high caste. Now, that could vary, we no way of knowing that. And they would make sions. It could be that the chief would make the sion all by himself. Women were important but behind scenes. They did not talk in public.  50 I don't know how to explain that. That's the way of did things.  MR. SLOTNICK:  Okay.  A Nothing's written down.  Let me see if I can clarify.  You were just discussing a process for decisions that	10:34 10:34 10:34 10:34 10:34 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Well, she was ill, and her son decided that that she was too ill, and so he took her to Bainbridge Island and she backed out, she couldn't do it so she was elderly.  So anyway, that was her opinion of my father's manuscript. She never saw the manuscript like it is now. This is this has been greatly this is the one that's going to be published. I hope it can get to the publisher this week, maybe next week at the most.  MR. SIMPSON: And which manuscript were you pointing to?  THE WITNESS: Well, my father's, "The Tlingit, Where Did We Come From, All Migrations, Legends, Totems, Customs and Tabus."	10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3
battle leader. There were the Kiks-uddys and the h-uddys and Sitka-uddy. I don't remember all of them. got it written down in the book, all of those, but e were nine separate tribes. But within each tribe there would be the chief and er members of the high caste. Now, that could vary, we no way of knowing that. And they would make sions. It could be that the chief would make the sion all by himself. Women were important but behind scenes. They did not talk in public.  50 I don't know how to explain that. That's the way of did things.  MR. SLOTNICK:  Okay.  Nothing's written down.  Let me see if I can clarify.  You were just discussing a process for decisions that	10:34 10:34 10:34 10:34 10:34 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	she was too ill, and so he took her to Bainbridge Island and she backed out, she couldn't do it so she was elderly.  So anyway, that was her opinion of my father's manuscript. She never saw the manuscript like it is now. This is this has been greatly this is the one that's going to be published. I hope it can get to the publisher this week, maybe next week at the most.  MR. SIMPSON: And which manuscript were you pointing to?  THE WITNESS: Well, my father's, "The Tlingit, Where Did We Come From, All Migrations, Legends, Totems, Customs and Tabus."	10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3
n-uddys and Sitka-uddy. I don't remember all of them. got it written down in the book, all of those, but e were nine separate tribes. But within each tribe there would be the chief and er members of the high caste. Now, that could vary. ve no way of knowing that. And they would make sions. It could be that the chief would make the sion all by himself. Women were important but behind scenes. They did not talk in public. 50 I don't know how to explain that. That's the way of did things. MR. SLOTNICK:  Okay. A Nothing's written down. Let me see if I can clarify. You were just discussing a process for decisions that	10:34 10:34 10:34 10:34 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and she backed out, she couldn't do it so she was elderly.  So anyway, that was her opinion of my father's manuscript. She never saw the manuscript like it is now. This is this has been greatly this is the one that's going to be published. I hope it can get to the publisher this week, maybe next week at the most.  MR. SIMPSON: And which manuscript were you pointing to?  THE WITNESS: Well, my father's, "The Tlingit, Where Did We Come From, All Migrations, Legends, Totems, Customs and Tabus."	10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3
got it written down in the book, all of those, but e were nine separate tribes. But within each tribe there would be the chief and er members of the high caste. Now, that could vary, we no way of knowing that. And they would make sions. It could be that the chief would make the sion all by himself. Women were important but behind scenes. They did not talk in public. 50 I don't know how to explain that. That's the way of did things. MR. SLOTNICK:  Okay.  A Nothing's written down.  Let me see if I can clarify. You were just discussing a process for decisions that	10:34 10:34 10:34 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	elderly.  So anyway, that was her opinion of my father's manuscript. She never saw the manuscript like it is now.  This is this has been greatly this is the one that's going to be published. I hope it can get to the publisher this week, maybe next week at the most.  MR. SIMPSON: And which manuscript were you pointing to?  THE WITNESS: Well, my father's, "The Tlingit, Where Did We Come From, All Migrations, Legends, Totems, Customs and Tabus."	10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3
e were nine separate tribes. But within each tribe there would be the chief and er members of the high caste. Now, that could vary, we no way of knowing that. And they would make sions. It could be that the chief would make the sion all by himself. Women were important but behind scenes. They did not talk in public. So I don't know how to explain that. That's the way did things.  MR. SLOTNICK:  Okay.  A. Nothing's written down.  Let me see if I can clarify.  You were just discussing a process for decisions that	10:34 10:34 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	So anyway, that was her opinion of my father's manuscript. She never saw the manuscript like it is now.  This is this has been greatly this is the one that's going to be published. I hope it can get to the publisher this week, maybe next week at the most.  MR. SIMPSON: And which manuscript were you pointing to?  THE WITNESS: Well, my father's, "The Tlingit, Where Did We Come From, All Migrations, Legends, Totems, Customs and Tabus."	10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3
But within each tribe there would be the chief and er members of the high caste. Now, that could vary, we no way of knowing that. And they would make sions. It could be that the chief would make the sion all by himself. Women were important but behind scenes. They did not talk in public.  50 I don't know how to explain that. That's the way did things.  4R, SLOTNICK:  Okay.  A Nothing's written down.  Let me see if I can clarify.  You were just discussing a process for decisions that	10:34 10:34 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	manuscript. She never saw the manuscript like it is now.  This is this has been greatly this is the one that's going to be published. I hope it can get to the publisher this week, maybe next week at the most.  MR. SIMPSON: And which manuscript were you pointing to?  THE WITNESS: Well, my father's, "The Tlingit, Where Did We Come From, All Migrations, Legends, Totems, Customs and Tabus."	10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3
er members of the high caste. Now, that could vary.  ve no way of knowing that. And they would make sions. It could be that the chief would make the sion all by himself. Women were important but behind scenes. They did not talk in public.  50 I don't know how to explain that. That's the way did things.  4R. SLOTNICK:  Okay.  A Nothing's written down.  Let me see if I can clarify.  You were just discussing a process for decisions that	10:34 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	This is this has been greatly this is the one that's going to be published. I hope it can get to the publisher this week, maybe next week at the most.  MR. SIMPSON: And which manuscript were you pointing to?  THE WITNESS: Well, my father's, "The Tlingit, Where Did We Come From, All Migrations, Legends, Totems, Customs and Tabus."	10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3
ve no way of knowing that. And they would make sions. It could be that the chief would make the sion all by himself. Women were important but behind scenes. They did not talk in public.  50 I don't know how to explain that. That's the way did things.  4R, SLOTNICK:  Okay.  A Nothing's written down.  Let me see if I can clarify.  You were just discussing a process for decisions that	10:34 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that's going to be published. I hope it can get to the publisher this week, maybe next week at the most.  MR. SIMPSON: And which manuscript were you pointing to?  THE WITNESS: Well, my father's, "The Tlingit, Where Did We Come From, All Migrations, Legends, Totems, Customs and Tabus."	10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3 10:3
sions. It could be that the chief would make the sion all by himself. Women were important but behind scenes. They did not talk in public.  50 I don't know how to explain that. That's the way odd things.  4R. SLOTNICK:  Okay.  A. Nothing's written down.  Let me see if I can clarify.  You were just discussing a process for decisions that	10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	publisher this week, maybe next week at the most.  MR. SIMPSON: And which manuscript were you pointing to?  THE WITNESS: Well, my father's, "The Tlingit, Where Did We Come From, All Migrations, Legends, Totems, Customs and Tabus."	10:1 10:1 10:1 10:1 10:1
sion all by himself. Women were important but behind scenes. They did not talk in public.  50 I don't know how to explain that. That's the way of did things.  4R. SLOTNICK:  Okay.  A. Nothing's written down.  Let me see if I can clarify.  You were just discussing a process for decisions that	10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	publisher this week, maybe next week at the most.  MR. SIMPSON: And which manuscript were you pointing to?  THE WITNESS: Well, my father's, "The Tlingit, Where Did We Come From, All Migrations, Legends, Totems, Customs and Tabus."	10:1 10:1 10:1 10:1
scenes. They did not talk in public.  50 I don't know how to explain that. That's the way of did things.  MR. SLOTNICK:  Okay.  A. Nothing's written down.  Let me see if I can clarify.  You were just discussing a process for decisions that	10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35	14 15 16 17 18 19	pointing to?  THE WITNESS: Well, my father's, "The Tlingit, Where Did We Come From, All Migrations, Legends, Totems, Customs and Tabus."	10:1 10:1 10:1
scenes. They did not talk in public.  50 I don't know how to explain that. That's the way of did things.  MR. SLOTNICK:  Okay.  A. Nothing's written down.  Let me see if I can clarify.  You were just discussing a process for decisions that	10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35	15 16 17 18	pointing to?  THE WITNESS: Well, my father's, "The Tlingit, Where Did We Come From, All Migrations, Legends, Totems, Customs and Tabus."	10:3 10:3
50 I don't know how to explain that. That's the way did things.  AR. SLOTNICK:  Okay.  A Nothing's written down.  Let me see if I can clarify.  You were just discussing a process for decisions that	10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35	16 17 18 19	THE WITNESS: Well, my father's, "The Tlingit, Where Did We Come From, All Migrations, Legends, Totems, Customs and Tabus."	10:3 10:3
did things.  MR. SLOTNICK:  Okay.  Nothing's written down.  Let me see if I can clarify.  You were just discussing a process for decisions that	10:35 10:35 10:35 10:35	17 18 19	Where Did We Come From, All Migrations, Legends, Totems, Customs and Tabus."	10:3
PR. SLOTNICK:  Okay.  Nothing's written down.  Let me see if I can clarify.  You were just discussing a process for decisions that	10:35 10:35 10:35	18 19	Customs and Tabus."	
<ul> <li>Okay.</li> <li>Nothing's written down.</li> <li>Let me see if I can clarify.</li> <li>You were just discussing a process for decisions that</li> </ul>	10:35 10:35 10:35	18 19		
A Nothing's written down.  Let me see if I can clarify,  You were just discussing a process for decisions that	10:35 10:35	19		10:
Let me see if I can clarify.  You were just discussing a process for decisions that	10:35		Q So you were just describing a process for a	10;
ou were just discussing a process for decisions that		20	federation of tribes. What about within one tribe?	10:
• •		21	A Well, that would be the within one tribe	10:
ilu ilitoite ali oi die titaligeli dibes oi dalis:	10:35	22	would be well, my father, my Uncle Louie, his some	10:
A Tribes, please, tribes.	10:35	23	of his first cousins. I think there was a Nord I've	10:
Right.	10:35	24	forgotten. I had been working on the Tee-hit-ton tribal	10:
A "Tribes" is government. Two clans, over 200	10:35	25	family tree, but I haven't worked on it for several	10:3
•	Page 46	23	vaniny dee, but I navert worked on those several	Page 4
es.	10:35 10:35	2	years.	10:3
Okay.		l	And so it would be all the senior — well, not	
You don't say "clanal" members; you say "tribal"	10:35	3	seniors all the Tee-hit-ton males who were high caste.	10:3
nbers. I don't know why they're so stubborn, that the	10:35	4	I don't know how they got low-caste Indians. I really	10:3
a people are so stubborn about that. They don't say	10:35	5	don't, but I don't have to worry about that because I'm	10:3
nal" members; they say "tribal" members. That should	10:35	6	high caste, you know. It doesn't concern me.	10:3
them that "tribal" is the word. Okay.	10:35	7	Q So would it be all high caste or the elders who	10:3
) So	10:35	8	were high caste?	10:3
A Humor me.	10:35	9	A High caste. Well, you may only have two elders.	10:3
I will humor you, and we'll use the word	10:35	10	You've got to have high-caste people.	10:3
e.ª	10:35	11	Q Okay.	10:3
nd so you were discussing a decision-making process		12	A And that would vary on how many people of the	10:3
all of the tribes that would be in the Sitka area?	10:36	13	tribe there is left. That's sort of falling apart, the	10:3
A And nine in the Wrangell area. Wrangell was the	10:36	14	tribes is illness and disinterest, and et cetera.	10:3
one that had this federation. I don't know what	10:36	15	Q And what kind of decisions could the tribal	10:3
does, for instance.	10:36	16	chief make on his own?	10:3
	10:36	17	A I haven't the vaguest idea. I don't live that	10:3
Were these decisions written down?	10:36	18	life. They lived in communal houses. How long has it	10:3
Were these decisions written down? A Oh, no. What would they write them on?	10:36	19	been since they lived in communal houses?	10:3
		20	Q Now, you used the word "respect" and "honor"	10:3
Oh, no. What would they write them on?	10:36	21	quite a bit.	10:3
Oh, no. What would they write them on? So it was oral?	10:36 10:36		How important is that in Tlingit	10:3
A Oh, no. What would they write them on?  So it was oral?  My father wrote, but he wasn't alive during that		22		10:3
A Oh, no. What would they write them on?  So it was oral?  My father wrote, but he wasn't alive during that  .	10:36	22 23	A Extremely important. A chief was a nephew	
A Oh, no. What would they write them on? So it was oral? My father wrote, but he wasn't alive during that We're talking tradition?	10:36 10:36	ĺ	A Extremely important. A chief was a nephew the next chief. I don't know where the chief business	10:3
(	one that had this federation. I don't know what does, for instance.  Were these decisions written down?  Oh, no. What would they write them on?	one that had this federation. I don't know what  10:36  Were these decisions written down?  10:36  Oh, no. What would they write them on?  50 it was oral?  My father wrote, but he wasn't alive during that  10:36	tone that had this federation. I don't know what 10:36 does, for instance. 10:36 16  Were these decisions written down? 10:36 17  Oh, no. What would they write them on? 10:36 18  So it was oral? 10:36 19  My father wrote, but he wasn't alive during that 10:36 20  10:36 21	tone that had this federation. I don't know what too so, for instance.  10:36 to here these decisions written down?  10:36 to it was oral?  My father wrote, but he wasn't alive during that to 36 to it was oral?  Me're talking tradition?  Nothing was written down. It's all oral  10:36 to it was oral?  15 Q And what kind of decisions could the tribal to his own?  A I haven't the vaguest idea. I don't live that life. They lived in communal houses. How long has it been since they lived in communal houses?  Q Now, you used the word "respect" and "honor" quite a bit.  How important is that in Tlingit —  A Extremely important. A chief was a nephew —

13 (Pages 46 to 49)

			1		
1	And incidentally, that's a white man word, but it	10:39	1	proceedings to try to remove the hat from the museum.	10:4
2	worked so let's use it.	10:39	2	A I think Sealaska is showing disrespect to my	10:4
3	A chief's heir is his sister's son child now,	10:39	3	father. There is no "yes" or "no" about it. They are	10:4
4	and he would be the next chief.	10:39	4	disrespecting my father.	10:4
5	Now, if there were more than one son, there could be	10:40	5	What my father has done for his people is worthy of	10:4
6	a disagreement. For instance, that's how the Tee-hit-ton	10:40	6	having the hugest shame totem in the world built for the	10:4
7	tribe got started. The second son, the younger son of a	10:40	7	honor they have not given him.	10:4
9	chief felt that he was chief he was a good he would	10:40	8	His works started the and his sons' work started	10:4
9	be a better chief than his older brother. And the	10:40	9	the Alaska settlement. The borough was the result of his	10:4
0	council, the people in the tribe, said, no, we want your	10:40	10	teachings and his background. The Tlingit and Haida	10:4
1	older brother.	10:40	11	Central Council grew out of efforts he made. I think	10:4
2	So he got mad, and he stormed out of there, and he	10:40	12	that was to settle the getting paid for the land that	10:
3	gathered his family up and his wife and their children	10:40	13	was stolen from made into a national forest of	10:
1	and they departed, and he built a they built a house	10:40	14	Tongass, which incidentally is the tribe my grandfather	10:
,	with a cedar bark cover. And that's with a T in Tlingit.	10:40	15	came from, Tongass, and which resulted in the Central	10:
5	"Hit" is house, "ton" is tribe, so Tee-hit-ton, cedar	10:41	16	Tlingit and Halda Central Council. That was all grown	10:
,		10:41	17	out of my father's work and his sons'.	10:
	bark house, and that's how the Tee-hit-ton tribe was	10:41	18	I don't like to think about it. It makes me feel	10:
	born. It is a branch of the Kiks-uddy tribe.				10:
	If you don't like what's going on, you can leave;	10:41	19	bad. But on the other hand, Churchill was fired by the	10:
)	nobody will stop you.	10:41	20	British after he won the Second World War, so we	
	Q So getting back to the terms "honor" and	10:41	21	shouldn't complain, should we?	10:
	"respect" that you've used, how important is it to honor	10:41	22	Q Let me ask you about the respect that we're	10:
	and respect its elders and ancestors?	10:41	23	showing to your grandmother who had traded the racing	10:
	A It is paramount. That's all I can say, it's	10:41	24	canoe to help save the hat.	10:
•	paramount. It wasn't thought of not being done. That's	10:41	25	A I haven't thought of that. My grandmother was	10:
		Page 50			Page :
	a white man thing. Indians respected their seniors, they	10:41	1	always respected, no matter what she did. It didn't	10:4
	respected the rules, they respected the people. That's a	10:41	2	occur to me. When I read your	10:
	white man thing	10:41	3	Oh, I haven't seen the exhibits, have I? There's	10:
	Q What's a white man thing?	10:42	4	aren't there some exhibits that went along with this?	10:
	A — to disrespect.	10:42	5	The exhibits — I haven't seen any of those, so I don't	10:
	Q To undo what the elders have done, that's a	10:42	6	know what Sealaska has said about my grandmother's giving	10:
	white man thing?	10:42	7	the hat to Dad.	10:
		10:42	8	Q 1 don't think they've said anything about that	10:
	A They would never undo what the elders did, their		9		10:
	experience and their respect for them. That's a white	10:42	l	subject. I'm just asking about, in general, showing	10:
1	man thing. They're the ones that disrespect the seniors.	10:42	10	respect to your grandmother	10:
	It happens all the time. Indians don't do that.	10:42	11	A Oh, my grandmother was so respected all her	10:
	High-caste Indians don't beat their wives either. There	10:42	12	life. She was a — oh, that's another thing. The	
	are no widows in the Tlingit culture. Widows are taken	10:42	13	biography I'm writing about her, now, she wrote letters	10:
	care of. Widows become a wife of another man; maybe not	10:42	14	constantly. There's a tremendous list of letters that	10:
•	a wife in fact but that is, in the bed, I guess. They	10:42	15	she wrote to Sheldon Jackson. I have copies of all of	10:
,	would have a younger the wife the widow of a chief	10:42	16	those. Edward Marsden, who was a Presbyterian minister	10:
	would marry the next chief. She would become his	10:42	17	also, I've got his letters, and several people have	10:
	housekeeper or house manager if she was elderly.	10:42	18	written about her in various books.	10:
	Sometimes it didn't happen. He might have inherited a	10:42	19	Some of them are rather peculiar. For instance, what	10:
)	young wife.	10:43	20	is it? Was it Sheldon Jackson or SL Young? One of them	10:
		10.40	21	wrote Louis Paul as talking almost pidgin English, and he	10:
)	But at any rate, the wife would pick out another	10:43	i	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	But at any rate, the wife would pick out another young woman of her caste, of her tribe, to become the	10:43	22	spoke good English. But it made a good story and, you	10:
9 1 2 3	, ,		22	spoke good English. But it made a good story and, you know, lots of times authors can't resist making a good	10: 10:
) L 2	young woman of her caste, of her tribe, to become the	10:43	1		
2	young woman of her caste, of her tribe, to become the mother of his children.	10:43 10:43	23	know, lots of times authors can't resist making a good	10:

# **NOVEMBER 8, 2010**

1 dor	nation of the hat to the museum in 1969.	10:47	1	know. I don't know how to answer that. I don't know	10:5
2	Do you know of any clan members who objected to that?	10:47	2	what they they aren't going to get any money.	10:5
3	A Tribe member?	10:47	3	Q Okay. What about future generations of	10:5
4	Q Tribe member.	10:47	4	Tee-hit-tons?	10:5
5	A No.	10:47	5	A Well, I don't know about that because I don't	10:
6	Q Tee-hit-ton member.	10:47	6	know how many female Tee-hit-tons there are left that are	10:
7	A No.	10:47	7	able to bear children and are interested in there	10:
8 +	Q Okay. Now, who benefited from this donation,	10:47	8	becoming regular knowledge of Tee-hit-ton people.	10:
9 <b>wh</b>	en the donation of the hat to the	10:47	9	Q And what about the hat itself? Do you think	10:
0	A The people benefit.	10:47	10	that	10:
1	Q Did your father personally benefit?	10:47	11	A It will be saved. It will not burn up.	10:
2	A No.	10:47	12	Q Okay. Do you have an opinion about why your	10:
	Q Was he paid for that donation?	10:47	13	father made the donation changed from a loan to a	10:
	A There are a lot of people in the Tlingit world	10:47	14	donation?	10:
	It think the Pauls should work for free, and that was	10:47	15	A No. I don't have an opinion, just that he for	10:
	e of them. He never got paid a goddamn cent.	10:47	16	some maybe it's because he was getting older, and	10:
	The work he did that resulted in the Alaska Land	10:47	17	what's going to happen after me. I better do something	10:
	ttement, you know, when Congress passed that law, they	10:47	18	solid about it, so he did.	10:
		10:47	19		10:
	d that the lawyers had to prove billable time. My	10:48	20	Q Okay. And do you think in your opinion, do	10:
	her worked 24 hours a day from 1920 on till his death.		1	you think that he had authority to make that change from	
	e only reason he got \$15,000 for his work was because	10:48	21	a loan to a donation?	10;
	brother Fred shamed the other lawyers into giving him	10:48	22	A He wouldn't have done it if he hadn't. On the	10:
	ne money.	10:48	23	other hand, I don't know who he would ask because who was	10:
	Q And that was that's getting paid for work. I	10:48	24	left? As I say, Uncle Louie was gone. I don't know if	10:
5 <b>wa</b> i	nt to get back to the donation.	10:48	25	Uncle Louie was gone.	10:
		Page 54			age :
1	A No. He never – it never occurred to him	10:48	1	Q In 1969, I think that the timeline that you	10:
2 eit	her.	10.40	i		
		10:48	2	showed me, that he had already died.	10:
3	Q And what about	10:48	3	showed me, that he had already died.  A Okay. So who was there to discuss it with?	
			ĺ	•	10:
1	Q And what about	10:48	3	A Okay. So who was there to discuss it with?	10: 10:
a 5 sor	Q And what about A It wouldn't have occurred to me. When I give mething to a museum I might add, I'm my father's	10:48 10:48	3	A Okay. So who was there to discuss it with?  Tillie died in 1953. The next he Dad did suggest	10: 10: 10:
4 5 sor 6 dag	Q And what about A It wouldn't have occurred to me. When I give mething to a museum I might add, I'm my father's ughter. I'm exactly like him. I look like him, too,	10:48 10:48 10:48	3 4 5	A Okay. So who was there to discuss it with?  Tillie died in 1953. The next he Dad did suggest in that in the gift paper that Marjorle Clingman who	10: 10: 10: 10:
sor dau	Q And what about A It wouldn't have occurred to me. When I give mething to a museum I might add, I'm my father's ughter. I'm exactly like him. I look like him, too, cidentally.	10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48	3 4 5 6	A Okay. So who was there to discuss it with?  Tillie died in 1953. The next he Dad did suggest in that in the gift paper that Marjorie Clingman who lived in Port Angeles was it Port Angeles she had a son. Those people aren't interested in it. Who would he	10: 10: 10: 10:
sor dai nc	Q And what about A It wouldn't have occurred to me. When I give mething to a museum I might add, I'm my father's ughter. I'm exactly like him, I look like him, too, cidentally.  And when I give something well, as a matter of	10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48	3 4 5 6 7	A Okay. So who was there to discuss it with?  Tillie died in 1953. The next he Dad did suggest in that in the gift paper that Marjorle Clingman who lived in Port Angeles was it Port Angeles she had a son. Those people aren't interested in it. Who would he ask?	10: 10: 10: 10: 10:
sor dau nc fac	Q And what about A It wouldn't have occurred to me. When I give mething to a museum I might add, I'm my father's ughter. I'm exactly like him. I look like him, too, cidentally.  And when I give something well, as a matter of ct, I think I gave to Sealaska his koogwéinaa and his	10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48	3 4 5 6 7 8	A Okay. So who was there to discuss it with?  Tillie died in 1953. The next he Dad did suggest in that in the gift paper that Marjorie Clingman who lived in Port Angeles was it Port Angeles she had a son. Those people aren't interested in it. Who would he ask?  He let it be known. And if anybody wants to object,	10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10:
sor dau inc fac hat	Q And what about A It wouldn't have occurred to me. When I give mething to a museum I might add, I'm my father's ughter. I'm exactly like him. I look like him, too, cidentally.  And when I give something well, as a matter of ct, I think I gave to Sealaska his koogwéinaa and his t. I didn't ask for money. That's why I am not going	10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48	3 4 5 6 7 8	A Okay. So who was there to discuss it with?  Tillie died in 1953. The next he Dad did suggest in that in the gift paper that Marjorie Clingman who lived in Port Angeles was it Port Angeles she had a son. Those people aren't interested in it. Who would he ask?  He let it be known. And if anybody wants to object, object. Nobody objected.	10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10:
sor data inc fac fac hat	Q And what about A It wouldn't have occurred to me. When I give mething to a museum I might add, I'm my father's ughter. I'm exactly like him. I look like him, too, cidentally.  And when I give something well, as a matter of ct, I think I gave to Sealaska his koogwéinaa and his t. I didn't ask for money. That's why I am not going give my library to Sealaska. I want money. I need	10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Okay. So who was there to discuss it with?  Tillie died in 1953. The next he Dad did suggest in that in the gift paper that Marjorie Clingman who lived in Port Angeles was it Port Angeles she had a son. Those people aren't interested in it. Who would he ask?  He let it be known. And if anybody wants to object, object. Nobody objected.  Q Okay. Now, you had mentioned that you wanted to	10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10:
sor sor data for line sor line	Q And what about A It wouldn't have occurred to me. When I give mething to a museum I might add, I'm my father's ughter. I'm exactly like him, I look like him, too, cidentally. And when I give something well, as a matter of ct, I think I gave to Sealaska his koogwéinaa and his t. I didn't ask for money. That's why I am not going give my library to Sealaska. I want money. I need oney. I have a blind son that needs to be taken care	10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:49	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Okay. So who was there to discuss it with?  Tillie died in 1953. The next he Dad did suggest in that in the gift paper that Marjorie Clingman who lived in Port Angeles was it Port Angeles she had a son. Those people aren't interested in it. Who would he ask?  He let it be known. And if anybody wants to object, object. Nobody objected.  Q Okay. Now, you had mentioned that you wanted to discuss something about the whale house and	10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10:
5 sor date of the control of the con	A It wouldn't have occurred to me. When I give mething to a museum I might add, I'm my father's ughter. I'm exactly like him, I look like him, too, cidentally.  And when I give something well, as a matter of ct, I think I gave to Sealaska his koogwéinaa and his t. I didn't ask for money. That's why I am not going give my library to Sealaska. I want money. I need oney. I have a blind son that needs to be taken care	10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:49 10:49	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Okay. So who was there to discuss it with?  Tillie died in 1953. The next he Dad did suggest in that in the gift paper that Marjorie Clingman who lived in Port Angeles was it Port Angeles she had a son. Those people aren't interested in it. Who would he ask?  He let it be known. And if anybody wants to object, object. Nobody objected.  Q Okay. Now, you had mentioned that you wanted to discuss something about the whale house and  A Okay. I forgot. This is another book that my	10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10:
da sor da	A It wouldn't have occurred to me. When I give mething to a museum I might add, I'm my father's ughter. I'm exactly like him. I look like him, too, cidentally.  And when I give something well, as a matter of ct, I think I gave to Sealaska his koogwéinaa and his t. I didn't ask for money. That's why I am not going give my library to Sealaska. I want money. I need oney. I have a blind son that needs to be taken care	10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:49 10:49 10:49	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Okay. So who was there to discuss it with?  Tillie died in 1953. The next he Dad did suggest in that in the gift paper that Marjorie Clingman who lived in Port Angeles was it Port Angeles she had a son. Those people aren't interested in it. Who would he ask?  He let it be known. And if anybody wants to object, object. Nobody objected.  Q Okay. Now, you had mentioned that you wanted to discuss something about the whale house and  A Okay. I forgot. This is another book that my mother wrote and I put together. It's called,	10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10:
6 sor 6 da 7 inc 8 fac 9 fac 1 to 2 2 mo 3 of.	A It wouldn't have occurred to me. When I give mething to a museum I might add, I'm my father's ughter. I'm exactly like him. I look like him, too, cidentally.  And when I give something well, as a matter of ct, I think I gave to Sealaska his koogwéinaa and his t. I didn't ask for money. That's why I am not going give my library to Sealaska. I want money. I need oney. I have a blind son that needs to be taken care  You know, there's nothing like having a child to put backbone in the back of a mother. They do things I	10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Okay. So who was there to discuss it with?  Tillie died in 1953. The next he Dad did suggest in that in the gift paper that Marjorie Clingman who lived in Port Angeles was it Port Angeles she had a son. Those people aren't interested in it. Who would he ask?  He let it be known. And if anybody wants to object, object. Nobody objected.  Q Okay. Now, you had mentioned that you wanted to discuss something about the whale house and  A Okay. I forgot. This is another book that my mother wrote and I put together. It's called,  "Yal Hit Klowk-Ahn, the Whale House at Klukwan."	10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10:
5 sor 5 dat 6 line 8 li	A It wouldn't have occurred to me. When I give mething to a museum I might add, I'm my father's ughter. I'm exactly like him. I look like him, too, cidentally.  And when I give something well, as a matter of ct, I think I gave to Sealaska his koogwéinaa and his t. I didn't ask for money. That's why I am not going give my library to Sealaska. I want money. I need oney. I have a blind son that needs to be taken care  You know, there's nothing like having a child to put backbone in the back of a mother. They do things — I wer returned anything to a store that was sub sub —	10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Okay. So who was there to discuss it with?  Tillie died in 1953. The next he Dad did suggest in that in the gift paper that Marjorie Clingman who lived in Port Angeles was it Port Angeles she had a son. Those people aren't interested in it. Who would he ask?  He let it be known. And if anybody wants to object, object. Nobody objected.  Q Okay. Now, you had mentioned that you wanted to discuss something about the whale house and  A Okay. I forgot. This is another book that my mother wrote and I put together. It's called,  "Yal Hit Klowk-Ahn, the Whale House at Klukwan."  Now, she wrote, I edited it. You see inside, you	10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10:
5 sor 5 dat 5 lnc 8 lnc	A It wouldn't have occurred to me. When I give mething to a museum I might add, I'm my father's ughter. I'm exactly like him. I look like him, too, cidentally.  And when I give something well, as a matter of ct, I think I gave to Sealaska his koogwéinaa and his t. I didn't ask for money. That's why I am not going give my library to Sealaska. I want money. I need oney. I have a blind son that needs to be taken care  You know, there's nothing like having a child to put backbone in the back of a mother. They do things - I wer returned anything to a store that was sub sub mething wrong with until I had a child. After that, if	10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Okay. So who was there to discuss it with?  Tillie died in 1953. The next he Dad did suggest in that in the gift paper that Marjorie Clingman who lived in Port Angeles was it Port Angeles she had a son. Those people aren't interested in it. Who would he ask?  He let it be known. And if anybody wants to object, object. Nobody objected.  Q Okay. Now, you had mentioned that you wanted to discuss something about the whale house and  A Okay. I forgot. This is another book that my mother wrote and I put together. It's called,  "Yal Hit Klowk-Ahn, the Whale House at Klukwan."  Now, she wrote, I edited it. You see inside, you see, It's got similar to the Ben made a different	10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10:
5 sor dat	A It wouldn't have occurred to me. When I give mething to a museum I might add, I'm my father's ughter. I'm exactly like him. I look like him, too, cidentally.  And when I give something well, as a matter of ct, I think I gave to Sealaska his koogwéinaa and his t. I didn't ask for money. That's why I am not going give my library to Sealaska. I want money. I need oney. I have a blind son that needs to be taken care  You know, there's nothing like having a child to put backbone in the back of a mother. They do things - I wer returned anything to a store that was sub sub mething wrong with until I had a child. After that, if mething was no good, I would take it back, and I would	10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Okay. So who was there to discuss it with?  Tillie died in 1953. The next he Dad did suggest in that in the gift paper that Marjorie Clingman who lived in Port Angeles was it Port Angeles she had a son. Those people aren't interested in it. Who would he ask?  He let it be known. And if anybody wants to object, object. Nobody objected.  Q Okay. Now, you had mentioned that you wanted to discuss something about the whale house and  A Okay. I forgot. This is another book that my mother wrote and I put together. It's called,  "Yal Hit Klowk-Ahn, the Whale House at Klukwan."  Now, she wrote, I edited it. You see inside, you see, it's got similar to the Ben made a different picture, but it's very similar to what's going on. After	10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10:
5 sor 5 dat 5 lnc 8 9 facc 0 had 1 to 4 2 mc 3 of. 4 5 a b 5 6 new 7 sor 5 sor 5 get	A It wouldn't have occurred to me. When I give mething to a museum I might add, I'm my father's ughter. I'm exactly like him. I look like him, too, cidentally.  And when I give something well, as a matter of ct, I think I gave to Sealaska his koogwéinaa and his t. I didn't ask for money. That's why I am not going give my library to Sealaska. I want money. I need oney. I have a blind son that needs to be taken care  You know, there's nothing like having a child to put backbone in the back of a mother. They do things - I wer returned anything to a store that was sub sub mething wrong with until I had a child. After that, if mething was no good, I would take it back, and I would take my money back. It wasn't important for the trouble	10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Okay. So who was there to discuss it with?  Tillie died in 1953. The next he Dad did suggest in that in the gift paper that Marjorie Clingman who lived in Port Angeles was it Port Angeles she had a son. Those people aren't interested in it. Who would he ask?  He let it be known. And if anybody wants to object, object. Nobody objected.  Q Okay. Now, you had mentioned that you wanted to discuss something about the whale house and  A Okay. I forgot. This is another book that my mother wrote and I put together. It's called,  "Yal Hit Klowk-Ahn, the Whale House at Klukwan."  Now, she wrote, I edited it. You see inside, you see, it's got similar to the Ben made a different picture, but it's very similar to what's going on. After all, a raindrop is a raindrop. Let's see. Is that on	10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10:
5 sor da	A It wouldn't have occurred to me. When I give mething to a museum I might add, I'm my father's ughter. I'm exactly like him. I look like him, too, cidentally.  And when I give something well, as a matter of ct, I think I gave to Sealaska his koogwéinaa and his t. I didn't ask for money. That's why I am not going give my library to Sealaska. I want money. I need oney. I have a blind son that needs to be taken care  You know, there's nothing like having a child to put backbone in the back of a mother. They do things I wer returned anything to a store that was sub sub mething wrong with until I had a child. After that, if mething was no good, I would take it back, and I would tarmy money back. It wasn't important for the trouble fore.	10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Okay. So who was there to discuss it with?  Tillie died in 1953. The next he Dad did suggest in that in the gift paper that Marjorie Clingman who lived in Port Angeles was it Port Angeles she had a son. Those people aren't interested in it. Who would he ask?  He let it be known. And if anybody wants to object, object. Nobody objected.  Q Okay. Now, you had mentioned that you wanted to discuss something about the whale house and  A Okay. I forgot. This is another book that my mother wrote and I put together. It's called,  "Yal Hit Klowk-Ahn, the Whale House at Klukwan."  Now, she wrote, I edited it. You see inside, you see, It's got similar to the Ben made a different picture, but it's very similar to what's going on. After all, a raindrop is a raindrop. Let's see. Is that on that picture? No, that one isn't that one. That one's a	10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10:
6 sor day face of the face of	A It wouldn't have occurred to me. When I give mething to a museum I might add, I'm my father's ughter. I'm exactly like him. I look like him, too, cidentally.  And when I give something well, as a matter of ct, I think I gave to Sealaska his koogwéinaa and his t. I didn't ask for money. That's why I am not going give my library to Sealaska. I want money. I need oney. I have a blind son that needs to be taken care  You know, there's nothing like having a child to put backbone in the back of a mother. They do things I over returned anything to a store that was sub sub mething wrong with until I had a child. After that, if mething was no good, I would take it back, and I would tarmy money back. It wasn't important for the trouble fore.  Q So do you think that the Tee-hit-tons benefited	10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Okay. So who was there to discuss it with?  Tillie died in 1953. The next he Dad did suggest in that in the gift paper that Marjorie Clingman who lived in Port Angeles was it Port Angeles she had a son. Those people aren't interested in it. Who would he ask?  He let it be known. And if anybody wants to object, object. Nobody objected.  Q Okay. Now, you had mentioned that you wanted to discuss something about the whale house and  A Okay. I forgot. This is another book that my mother wrote and I put together. It's called,  "Yal Hit Klowk-Ahn, the Whale House at Klukwan."  Now, she wrote, I edited it. You see inside, you see, it's got similar to the Ben made a different picture, but it's very similar to what's going on. After all, a raindrop is a raindrop. Let's see. Is that on that picture? No, that one isn't that one. That one's a thunderbird.	10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10:
4 sort	A It wouldn't have occurred to me. When I give mething to a museum — I might add, I'm my father's ughter. I'm exactly like him. I look like him, too, cidentally.  And when I give something — well, as a matter of ct, I think I gave to Sealaska his koogwéinaa and his t. I didn't ask for money. That's why I am not going give my library to Sealaska. I want money. I need oney. I have a blind son that needs to be taken care  You know, there's nothing like having a child to put backbone in the back of a mother. They do things — I over returned anything to a store that was sub — sub — mething wrong with until I had a child. After that, if mething was no good, I would take it back, and I would a tray money back. It wasn't important for the trouble fore.  Q So do you think that the Tee-hit-tons benefited on William Paul making the donation of the hat?	10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Okay. So who was there to discuss it with?  Tillie died in 1953. The next he Dad did suggest in that in the gift paper that Marjorle Clingman who lived in Port Angeles was it Port Angeles she had a son. Those people aren't interested in it. Who would he ask?  He let it be known. And if anybody wants to object, object. Nobody objected.  Q Okay. Now, you had mentioned that you wanted to discuss something about the whale house and  A Okay. I forgot. This is another book that my mother wrote and I put together. It's called,  "Yal Hit Klowk-Ahn, the Whale House at Klukwan."  Now, she wrote, I edited it. You see inside, you see, it's got similar to the Ben made a different picture, but it's very similar to what's going on. After all, a raindrop is a raindrop. Let's see. Is that on that picture? No, that one isn't that one. That one's a thunderbird.  It's got let's see the chapters. Okay. It's got	10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10:
4 son day factors of the factors of	A It wouldn't have occurred to me. When I give mething to a museum I might add, I'm my father's ughter. I'm exactly like him. I look like him, too, cidentally.  And when I give something well, as a matter of ct, I think I gave to Sealaska his koogwéinaa and his t. I didn't ask for money. That's why I am not going give my library to Sealaska. I want money. I need oney. I have a blind son that needs to be taken care  You know, there's nothing like having a child to put backbone in the back of a mother. They do things - I over returned anything to a store that was sub sub mething wrong with until I had a child. After that, if mething was no good, I would take it back, and I would take my money back. It wasn't important for the trouble fore.  Q So do you think that the Tee-hit-tons benefited on William Paul making the donation of the hat?  A Well, I don't know how they would benefit. In	10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Okay. So who was there to discuss it with?  Tillie died in 1953. The next he Dad did suggest in that in the gift paper that Marjorie Clingman who lived in Port Angeles was it Port Angeles she had a son. Those people aren't interested in it. Who would he ask?  He let it be known. And if anybody wants to object, object. Nobody objected.  Q Okay. Now, you had mentioned that you wanted to discuss something about the whale house and  A Okay. I forgot. This is another book that my mother wrote and I put together. It's called,  "Yal Hit Klowk-Ahn, the Whale House at Klukwan."  Now, she wrote, I edited it. You see inside, you see, it's got similar to the Ben made a different picture, but it's very similar to what's going on. After all, a raindrop is a raindrop. Let's see. Is that on that picture? No, that one isn't that one. That one's a thunderbird.  It's got let's see the chapters. Okay. It's got the four carved house posts and the story of them, the	10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10:
4 sor day	A It wouldn't have occurred to me. When I give mething to a museum I might add, I'm my father's ughter. I'm exactly like him. I look like him, too, cidentally.  And when I give something well, as a matter of ct, I think I gave to Sealaska his koogwéinaa and his t. I didn't ask for money. That's why I am not going give my library to Sealaska. I want money. I need oney. I have a blind son that needs to be taken care  You know, there's nothing like having a child to put backbone in the back of a mother. They do things - I over returned anything to a store that was sub sub mething wrong with until I had a child. After that, if mething was no good, I would take it back, and I would take my money back. It wasn't important for the trouble fore.  Q So do you think that the Tee-hit-tons benefited on William Paul making the donation of the hat?  A Well, I don't know how they would benefit. In the first place, they're spread to the world. In the	10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Okay. So who was there to discuss it with?  Tillie died in 1953. The next he Dad did suggest in that in the gift paper that Marjorie Clingman who lived in Port Angeles was it Port Angeles she had a son. Those people aren't interested in it. Who would he ask?  He let it be known. And if anybody wants to object, object. Nobody objected.  Q Okay. Now, you had mentioned that you wanted to discuss something about the whale house and  A Okay. I forgot. This is another book that my mother wrote and I put together. It's called,  "Yal Hit Klowk-Ahn, the Whale House at Klukwan."  Now, she wrote, I edited it. You see inside, you see, it's got similar to the Ben made a different picture, but it's very similar to what's going on. After all, a raindrop is a raindrop. Let's see. Is that on that picture? No, that one isn't that one. That one's a thunderbird.  It's got let's see the chapters. Okay. It's got the four carved house posts and the story of them, the gunnah-kah-date, the dook-dul, the dook-X-yeihl and	10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10:
6 dai 7 inc 8 9 fac 0 hal 1 to 2 mo 3 of. 4 5 a b 6 nev 7 sor 9 get 0 bef 1 2 fro 3 4 the	A It wouldn't have occurred to me. When I give mething to a museum I might add, I'm my father's ughter. I'm exactly like him. I look like him, too, cidentally.  And when I give something well, as a matter of ct, I think I gave to Sealaska his koogwéinaa and his t. I didn't ask for money. That's why I am not going give my library to Sealaska. I want money. I need oney. I have a blind son that needs to be taken care  You know, there's nothing like having a child to put backbone in the back of a mother. They do things - I over returned anything to a store that was sub sub mething wrong with until I had a child. After that, if mething was no good, I would take it back, and I would take my money back. It wasn't important for the trouble fore.  Q So do you think that the Tee-hit-tons benefited on William Paul making the donation of the hat?  A Well, I don't know how they would benefit. In	10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:48 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49 10:49	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Okay. So who was there to discuss it with?  Tillie died in 1953. The next he Dad did suggest in that in the gift paper that Marjorie Clingman who lived in Port Angeles was it Port Angeles she had a son. Those people aren't interested in it. Who would he ask?  He let it be known. And if anybody wants to object, object. Nobody objected.  Q Okay. Now, you had mentioned that you wanted to discuss something about the whale house and  A Okay. I forgot. This is another book that my mother wrote and I put together. It's called,  "Yal Hit Klowk-Ahn, the Whale House at Klukwan."  Now, she wrote, I edited it. You see inside, you see, it's got similar to the Ben made a different picture, but it's very similar to what's going on. After all, a raindrop is a raindrop. Let's see. Is that on that picture? No, that one isn't that one. That one's a thunderbird.  It's got let's see the chapters. Okay. It's got the four carved house posts and the story of them, the	10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10: 10:

15 (Pages 54 to 57)

## **NOVEMBER 8, 2010**

24	Christmas service at the Episcopal cathedral.	10:56	24	maybe when I get around to finishing up the family tree,	11:0
	the choir are not except min, so he saily the			Personal rate of according to a contract designed and according to	
23	The choir did not accept him, so he sang the	10:56	23	person. And of course, who is that going to be? Well,	11:0
22	will if the choir will accept me."	10:56	22	was gone, it would go to the next eligible Tee-hit-ton	11:0
21	asked him to sing in the choir. And he said, "Well, I	10:55	21	plain that the hat should stay there, and when Richard	11:0
19 20	A Fine. My father had a beautiful voice. When he first went back to Juneau, the Presbyterian minister	10:55	20	house could burn up, no way. I think my father made it	11:0
8	points, if I might.	10:55	19	But as far as Richard having it in his house, his	10:5
7	Q I might ask you to clarify just a couple of	10:55 10:55	17 18	back to the that is a very, very important thing.  Fire is has always been a great thing to worry about.	10:5
6	BY MR. SIMPSON:	10:55	16	But it has to stay in something fireproof, so it goes	10:5
5	EXAMINATION	10:55	15	display it.	10:5
l	EVALUATION .	10:55	14	a big potlatch or something, he can pull the hat out and	
3	may have a few.	10:55	13	written in your agreement, isn't it, that if Richard has	10:
:	more questions. I'll turn it over to Mr. Simpson. He	10:55	12	A The display, yes. And I do I think that's	10:
	MR. SLOTNICK: Okay. Well, I don't have any	10:55	11	Q for its display or use?	10:
1	A No, I don't think so.	10:55	10	A Like that, yeah, of its use.	10:
	this hat, about your father?	10:55	9	the hat	10:
	Was there anything else that you wanted to say about	10:55	8	future after he was gone to make decisions assuming for	
	this is your deposition.	10:55	7	Q So the custodian would have had authority in the	10:
	Q Now, I don't have any more questions for you but	10:55	6	evidently there's a need and so he made it, he fixed it.	10:
	A So that settles that one.	10:55	5	come up with who said. I don't know who said. So, well,	10:
	Q Right, okay.	10:55	4	So who said that that hat should show? Nobody could	10:
	a state then.	10:55	3	center for the privilege of looking at that hat.	10:
	well, it would have been the territory because it wasn't	10:55	2	shown, It was paid for. People would toss money into a	10:
	did, he did, but I couldn't remember whether it was	10:55	1	In the old times, for a hat, for instance, to be	10:
	did by did by by a coldably companies	10.55	1	In the old times for a hat for instance to be	10.
	P	age 58			Page
	A I just I wasn't sure myself. But whatever he	10:55	25	must be permission, there must be a reason.	10:
	museum or the territorial museum?	10:55	24	right when for a an artifact to be shown, there	10:
	about whether the donation had been made to the Wrangell	10:54	23	and nobody came up. So he thought, well, this is not	10:
	you had kind of mentioned where there was some doubt	10:54	22	decision for that hat to be shown in that national bit,	10:
	Q And I wanted to ask you, you had mentioned	10:54	21	but I've forgotten who It was. He asked, who made the	10:
	I do. That's what's kept me hopping.	10:54	20	across somewhere amongst all these papers who he asked,	10:
	stories and et cetera of the Tlingit people. That's what	10:54	19	he asked I don't know who he asked, but I think I ran	10:
	But I'm pretty immersed in the culture and the	10:54	18	caught a short on TV, and the hat was used in it. And so	10:
	glossary, too, but that's all.	10:54	17	or other I don't know whether it was Fred or Dad	10:
	is a cast of characters and vocabulary, but and	10:54	16	A Well, that all came out about because somehow	10:
	book and Dad's book and Fred's book. There's a there	10:54	15	Q Do you know what was intended by that?	10:
	I didn't do the appendices that I've done on Tillie's	10:54	14	A Yes.	10:
	did work on it.	10:54	1.3	successor or custodian, Richard Rinehart, Sr.?	10:
	would I think it's limited in its extent so but I	10:54	12	your father gave the hat to the museum, he appointed a	10:
	professionally. It's too small, and I don't know who	10:54	11	Q Okay. In the paperwork that was produced when	10:
	I doubt if I'll ever get have this one published	10:53	10	A To me, "sacred" is a religious significance.	10:
	it's just a story about Klukwan.	10:53	9	Q So there's a religious significance?	10:
	Jackson School, pictures of Dad and Mother and me, and	10:53	8	Obviously, Sealaska is not Christian.	10:
	around. Leslie Yahoo was president of the Sheldon	10:53	7	respect them. There's a big difference.	10:
	It has a picture of my brother Bill and his traveling	10:53	6	Totem poles are not sacred. We do not worship them. We	10:
	inauguration.	10:53	5	A The hat is not sacred. We do not worship it.	10:
	on here. And they played for President McKinley's second	10:53	4	more as it applies to the Tee-hit-ton hat?	10:
	and his brother played the trumpet. I couldn't find him	10:53	3	Q Okay. And could you explain that a little bit	10:
	He played when he was at Carlisle, he played the oboe,	10:53	2	A Respected.	10:

16 (Pages 58 to 61)

			1	
1	And as far as it being Sealaska, Sealaska is not a	11:00	1	so that the lawyers who need it can have it?
2	tribe, period, end of sentence. Even if Sealaska should	11:00	2	COURT REPORTER: Sure. Just tell me when you
3	name this cultural center Paul Brothers & Sons, I would	11:00	3	would like it by.
4	not be seduced into agreeing to something that was wrong.	11:01	4	MR. SLOTNICK: Actually, Friday would be good.
5	I hope they name it that, but, you know, things are named	11:01	5	COURT REPORTER: Sure.
6	after the person who gives the most money. Sixteen	11:01	6	MR, SIMPSON: Can we get a rough draft?
7	million dollars will never come from the Paul family.	11:01	7	COURT REPORTER: Sure. Mr. Slotnick, would you
8	MR. PAUL: Do you want to darify your standing?	11:01	8	like the rough draft as well?
9	You are not Tee-hit-ton,	11:01	9	MR. SLOTNICK: Yes.
10	THE WITNESS: Oh, yes. That's right.	11:01	10	(Proceedings ended at 11:07 a.m.)
11	A Well, I did tell you, my name is	11:01	11	( · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
12	Shah-nah-Xee Nahn-ya-ahyi. I am not a Tee-hit-ton. I	11:01	12	
13	have — I have no control over the hat. I've already	11:01	13	
14	·	11:01	14	
	made it plain what I would do if I did but I don't.	11:01	15	
15	And certainly, Sealaska tribal entity is not Sealaska	11:02	16	
16	Tee-hit-ton entity, so that takes care of that.		1	
17	And Richard Rinehart, Jr. has retracted his statement	11:02	17	
18	that he would gladly accept it from his father because he	11:02	18	
19	is not Tee-hit-ton. He has said in one of his letters	11:02	19	
20	that he gladly accepted the responsibility of the hat	11:02	20	
21	from his father. That cannot be.	11:02	21	
22	MR. SIMPSON: Okay. I have nothing further.	11:02	22	
23	MR. SLOTNICK: Well, we can go off the record.	11:02	23	
24	The time is 11:05.	11:02	24	
25	COURT REPORTER: Do you wish a transcript to be	11:02	25	
	±	Page 62		Page 6
1	prepared?	11:02	1	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE
2	MR. SLOTNICK: I do.	11:02	2	THE OWNER OF THE PARTY OF THE P
3	COURT REPORTER: What format do you like?	11:02	3	(I; J. GAYLE HAYS, CSR No. 1964, Certified
4	MR. SLOTNICK: I like condensed and electronic.	11:02	4	Shorthand Reporter, certify;
5		11:02	5	That the foregoing proceedings were taken before
	COURT REPORTER: E-transcript?		6	7 / m
6	MR. SLOTNICK: E-tran.	11:02		me at the time and place therein set forth, at which time the witness was put under oath by me;
7	COURT REPORTER: Mr. Simpson?	11:03	7	
8	MR. SIMPSON: I'm like to have a copy as well.	11:03	8	That the testimony of the witness, the questions
9	COURT REPORTER: In what format?	11:03	9	propounded, and all objections and statements made at
10	MR. SIMPSON: The same.	11:03	10	the time of the examination were recorded
11	COURT REPORTER: How about reading and signing		11	stenographically,by me and were thereafter
12	or reserve?		12	transcribed;
13	MR. SLOTNICK: Knowing Frances, I think she'd		13	That the foregoing is a true and correct
14	probably like to read and sign,		14	transcript of my shorthand notes so taken.
	THE WITNESS: Sure.		15	I further certify that I am not a relative or
l 6	MR. SLOTNICK: Read and sign and make		16	employee of any attorney of the parties, nor
16 17	MR. SLOTNICK: Read and sign and make corrections.		17	financially interested in the action.
16 17 18	MR. SLOTNICK: Read and sign and make corrections.  COURT REPORTER: Would you like it to go		17 18	financially interested in the action.  I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws
16 17 18	MR. SLOTNICK: Read and sign and make corrections.		17 18 19	financially interested in the action.
15 16 17 18 19	MR. SLOTNICK: Read and sign and make corrections.  COURT REPORTER: Would you like it to go		17 18	financially interested in the action.  I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws
16 17 18 19	MR. SLOTNICK: Read and sign and make corrections.  COURT REPORTER: Would you like it to go directly to her, or do you want it to go through you?		17 18 19	financially interested in the action.  I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true
16 17 18 19 20	MR. SLOTNICK: Read and sign and make corrections.  COURT REPORTER: Would you like it to go directly to her, or do you want it to go through you?  MR. SLOTNICK: Why don't you send it to me		17 18 19 20	financially interested in the action.  I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.
16 17 18	MR. SLOTNICK: Read and sign and make corrections.  COURT REPORTER: Would you like it to go directly to her, or do you want it to go through you?  MR. SLOTNICK: Why don't you send it to me electronically?		17 18 19 20 21	financially interested in the action.  I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.  Dated November 9, 2010.
16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. SLOTNICK: Read and sign and make corrections.  COURT REPORTER: Would you like it to go directly to her, or do you want it to go through you?  MR. SLOTNICK: Why don't you send it to me electronically?  MR. SIMPSON: There's a further hearing on this,		17 18 19 20 21 22	financially interested in the action.  I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. SLOTNICK: Read and sign and make corrections.  COURT REPORTER: Would you like it to go directly to her, or do you want it to go through you?  MR. SLOTNICK: Why don't you send it to me electronically?  MR. SIMPSON: There's a further hearing on this, pretty soon, right?		17 18 19 20 21 22	financially interested in the action.  I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.  Dated November 9, 2010.

	STATE OF)	1	
	COUNTY OF)		
	1, the undersigned, declare under penalty		
	of perjury that I have read the foregoing transcript,		
	and I have made any corrections, additions or		
	deletions that I was desirous of making; that the		
	foregoing is a true and correct transcript of		
	my testimony contained therein.		
	EXECUTED this day of		
	, at	<u>-</u> •	
	(City) (State)		
		Page 66	
•••		-	***************************************

Aan 1:5 2:5 abalone 10:12.15.16 38:2 38:2.3 abbreviations 13:24 able 19:10 30:10 43:14 56:7 abroad 30:22 31:5 accept 59:22,23 62:18 accepted 14:10 16:21 29:9 42:3 62:20 accepting 18:17 accomplished 40:18 accomplishment 40:1 acculturate 26:24 accurate 36:25 37:1 acid-free 21:24 acquired 19:5,8 acres 33:7 act 9:1,4 13:23 42:5 action 65:17 Activist 21:20 28:3 acts 13:20 actual 22:8 add 55:5 added 18:10 additions 66:7 address 6:8,9 addresses 24:24 adjoining 9:13 administrative 16:23 admitted 41:20 advance 63:25 advertised 30:22 Affairs 3:6 32:13 41:15 afire 10.9 afternoon 38:13 agreeing 62:4 agreement 61:13 ahead 38:20 aid 42:3.10.14 Alaska 1:4 2:4,14,14 3:3 3:3,5,8,13 5:3 6:13 8:1 8:5,16,19,25 12:12,14 12:22.24 13:21 14:14 14:25 15:6,9 16:16,21 18:1 26:1,4,13,15 28:11.23 32:1.5 41:17 41:18,23 43:8,14,21 52:9 54:17 Alaskans 32:4 alive 13:13 47:20 allow 21:6 43:4 allowed 21:6 alternative 30:17 American 21:20 28:3 analytical 15:23 ANB 8:5 25:20,22 27:10 40.5 43.2 44.6 8 ancestors 28:16 50:23 Anchorage 14:22 Angeles 57:6.6 Angoon 19:2 announced 29:2 annual 26:16 answer 56:1 anybody 21:6 57:9 Anytime 40:5 anyway 7:11 8:16 9:6,8

9;16 10:9,11,20 11:9

11:16 13:7 14:25 15:10.21 17:24 21:15 21 21 22 3 23 18 25:12 27:10 29:21 30:10,21 31:4,18,25 32:23 35:4,8 43:13 44:14,16 48:8 apart 49:13 apartment 9:12 10:6 appendices 13:17 18:5,20 58:14 appendix 18:24 applies 60:4 apply 33:1,2 appointed 60:12 appointing 29:4 area 47:13,14 arranged 11:4 arrogant 24:11 artifact 60:24 artifacts 25:7 Arts 21:8 ashamed 11:11 34:7 37-15 asked 8:13.24 22:14 26:17 33:16 39:24 40:3.4 45:4.6 59:21 60:19,19,20,21 asking 53:9 assist 8:25 Assistant 3:4 5:2 assuming 61:8 astounded 20:23 ATKINSON-BAKER 1.21 attention 34:8 41:18.23 attic 14:16 attitude 7:11 attorney 3:4 5:2 65:16 authority 56:20 61:7 authors 53:23 available 22:2 A's 17:17 a.m 2:16 35:13,14 64:10 A40A2FD 1:25

baby 14:22 bachelor 14:14 back 8:1,19 11:8 13:8 14:9,13,17,25,25 15:9 16:10 17:1 20:11 22:3 22:5,8,9 23:20 26:15 26:24 28:8,10,12 29:14 37:19:41:13:44:13 50:21 51:24 53:25 54:25 55:15,18,19 59:20 61:17 backbone 55:15 backed 48:6 background 14:6 45:5,10 52:10 bad 52:19 bag 11:2 Bainbridge 48:5 bakery 23:15 banking 27:5 Banks 8:17 bark 50:15 17 barrel 9:25 10:4,6

Barrels 20:18 based 27:18 basement 22:2 basis 21:19 27:20 28:2 battle 46:5 battles 34:19 46:3 Bay 10:1 44:2,9 bear 10:23 13:5 39 9.10 56:7 beat 51:12 beautiful 59:19 Beaver 19:1,2 becoming 56 8 bed 51:15 bedroom 9:15 beginning 23:18 35:2 behalf 2:14 believe 24:12 63:24 believed 7:22 belong 6:11 belonged 22:16 29:11 belonging 34:24 belongs 12:14 Ben 3:16 5:8 57:17 beneath 21:2.5 benefit 54:10,11 55:23 benefited 54:8 55:21 best 11:10 39:15 bet 12:9 Bethel 41:24 better 25:8 29:17,23 33:23 50:9 56:17 BIA 28:22 Bible 25:4 26:6 bibliography 13:23 18:22 big 19:21 22:1,10 26:8 28:1 31:19 43:7 44:1 45:17 60:7 61:14 bigger 21:21 bill 40:13.15 44:10 58:6 billable 54:19 bills 40:13 biography 19:18 53:13 Birchall 15:14 bit 14:5 44:19 49:21 60:3 60.22 blacks 42:22 blanket 10:1 blankets 10:8 blind 55:12 blood 18:13 Blue 43:3 boat 40:22 boats 44:3 Bob 9:11 16:21 Boeing 15:10 Boeing's 15:12 book 12:2,3,5 13:8,9,10 13:11,14,14 16:14,17

16:19,20 17:4,4,8,19

17.24,25 18.1,23 19:5

20:11 21:19 23:24,25

24:24 27:20,21,22,22

27:24 28:2 33:19,21,24

36:10,14,15,17 37:3,7

46:7 48:2 57:13 58:15

58:15,15

booked 27:18

border 19:14

books 28:16 53:18

born 6:13 7:6 19:11 24:4 32:18 40:20 50:18 borough 12:8,11 52:9 boroughs 12:9,10 boss 16:9 bosses 15:20 bottom 16:23 box 3:7 16:22 17:1,1 28:1 36:12,12 boxes 20:22,23,24 22:9 boycott 42:23 boys 43:19 branch 50:18 break 35:10,13 bride 4:11 11:5 37:13 bring 43:15 bringing 41:15,23 Bristol 44:2,9 British 52:20 brother 6:18 44:12 50:9 50:11 54:22 58:3,6 Brotherhood 8:5 26:4,14 brothers 6:18,20 7:1 44:10 62:3 brother's 9:15 12:2 brought 20:21 22:9 41:19 42:5 bsimpson@stsl.com 3:14 Budd 3:11 5:16 build 30:11 building 9:13 10:6 22:2 23:5 41:23 buildings 24:6 built 11:13 41:24 50:14 50:14 52:6 bunch 17:17 Bureau 32:12,20 41:14 41:14 bureaucrats 12:21 17:9 Burke 23:12 48:1 burn 56:11 61:20 burned 9:16 10:2,7,8,11 10:19 11:17,18 20:16 22:12,19,20,21,22 23:5 23:15.15.16 37:25 business 8:17 27:5,6 49:24 busy 31:9 34:4,6

C 3:1,4 call 7:13 12:18 15:24 18:12,12 25:16 32:23 34:15,16 39:22 called 8:19 9:10 12:5 18:1 21:20 25:5 27:22 28:3 30:7 36:17 57:14 calling 25:8 camera 35:17 camp 19:15 campfire 19:20,21 canneries 44:2 canoe 4:11,12,12 11:6,9 11:13 37:17 52:24 canoes 11:10 cards 32:14,19 care 6:21 12:25.25 13:1 29:15,21 51:14 55:12 62:16 carefully 25:3

Carlisle 8:17 58:1,2 carved 37:17 57:23 carving 11:9 case 42:10 cases 13:20 14:2 Cash 10:3,4,21 29:3 cast 58:16 caste 30:19 46:10 49:3,6 49:7,8,9 51:22 Castle 22:20 cathedral 22:22 59:24 caught 23:14 60:18 cause 43:20 caused 24:17 CCC 43:7,12,16,21,22 cedar 50:15,16 ceiling 20:1 cent 54:16 center 19:22 61:3 62:3 Central 52:11,15,16 certainly 62:15 **CERTIFICATE 65:1** Certified 65:3 certify 65:4,15 cetera 15:14 21:25 28:23 49:14 58:19 challenged 29:9 chance 38:21 change 16:6 17:19 18:19 changed 8:9 31:18 56:13 chapter 19:1 chapters 24:2 57:22 characters 58:16 charge 9:24 chief 10:21 13:2 18:14,14 25:21 28:21 29:3,5,6 29:10 37:21 46:4,9,12 49:16.23.24.24 50:4.8 50:8,9 51:16,17 chiefs 45:20 chief's 50:3 child 8:17 27:9 33:14 50 3 55 14 17 children 6:17 7:1 13:1.5 13:6 15:7 41:10,11 42:3,4,11 50:13 51:23 56:7 Chilkat 10:8 choir 14:21 59:21,22,23 Christian 25;5 60:8 Christians 25:10 Christmas 59:24 church 6:23,25 7:14,17 7:18 churches 14:19 24:3 Churchill 52:19 circles 38:2 citizens 26:10 41:21 citizenship 26:8 City 66:14 civil 3:6 13:22 32:2 Civilian 43:23 clan 6:11 18:13,14 54:2 clanal 47:3,6 clans 18:5.9.20 46:22.25 clarify 37:2 45:14 46:20 59:17 62:8 class 7:8 26:6 32:2 43:9

classified 15:16

#### **NOVEMBER 8, 2010**

····
clause 16:3 clerk 15:11
Clingman 57:5
close 26:21
closed 21:10
cold 23:15
Cole 10:3 Cole's 10:4
collated 36:10
collect 44:13
collected 9:19 16:3 25:12
32:19 collecting 32:14,21 34:3
college 7:10 8:18 27:4
28:9,10 32:1
colors 21:11
come 8:25 15:7 18:2 19:16 21:7,9 24:10
26:23 33:24 36:18
44:4 48:16 61:5,25
62:7
Commencing 2:16 Commission 21:8
committee 1:1 2:1 43:14
communal 19:21 49:18
49:19
company 9:3 14:1 15:10 15:19
Compensation 9:1,4
compilation 27:25
compiled 24:2 36:10
complain 52;21 completely 22;23 28:16
complicated 17:18
comprised 24:3
computer 15:15
concern 49:6 concerned 20:13
condensed 63:4
Congress 54:18
connotations 40:9
conquered 12:14 conscious 20:8
consciousness 10:9
Conservation 43:23
constantly 53:14
Constitutional 13:22 consult 8:25 30:23 31:8
consultant 9:6
consultation 44:23
consulted 29:7 30:24,25
31:1 contained 66:10
continuation 35:18
Continuing 35:21
contract 16:4,5
contracts 15:11,12 control 29:11 62:13
controlled 33:6
controls 29:1
convention 13:22 26:16 conventions 40:6
conversation 11:1
convince 17:10
cooking 19:24
copies 53:15 copper 10:14 38:4
copper 10.14 38.4 copy 63:8
corporation 1:4 2:4
34:17,18,25

corporations 34:20.22 corporation's 34:23 Corps 43:23,25 corralled 33:16 correct 65:13,20 66:9 corrections 63:17 66:7 cough 33:13.14 35:2 council 45:16,18 50:10 52:11,16 **COUNTY 66:3** couple 33:19 59:17 course 12:16 14:7 15:8 20:14 21:13 22:19,21 33:12 35:7 40:25 61.23 court 1:22 5:17.19.21 35:25 42:10 62:25 63:3,5,7,9,11,18 64:2,5 64.7 Courthouse 3:7 cousins 18:6 48:23 cover 19:13 50:15 covers 38:16 creation 12:8 crest 4:13 25:14 39:2,5,6 39:6,9,10,10,16,23 criticize 40:7 CSR 1:24 2:17 65:3 25 cultural 62:3 culture 17:11 18:8 24:11 34:13 51:13 58:18 curator 29:19,19 48:1 curio 10:24 37:19 current 18:17 29:3 curtained-off 9:15 custodian 30:15,16 60:13 61:7 custom 7:23 customers 42:25 customs 18:3 19:5 34:1 34:13 36:19 48:17 cut 9:22 43:17,18

n D 4:1 44:1 Dad 8:7 9:12,19 16:20 17:7 26:15,17 27:21 28:21 29:6 30:17,17 32:14 33:15 42:23 43:14,16 44:3 53:7 57:4 58:8 60:17 Dad's 10:9 16:14,17,19 19:12 58:15 daily 31-10 damage 23:17 damned 17:20 39:18 dance 43:3,5 danger 20:4 data 15:15,16 date 26:11 Dated 65:21 daughter 55:6 daughters 13:6 day 10:21 21:7 54:20 66:12 days 6:23 34:4 Daysheeton 19:1.2.2 DC 41:13 dead 11:19 death 23:10 26:21 54:20

decided 14:8 15:4 24:10 24:14 26:23 29:17 42:19,21,25 48:4 decision 46:13 60:22 decisions 44:22 45:22 46:12.21 47:17 49:15 61.8 decision-making 47:12 declare 65:18 66:5 decorations 10:12 defeated 40:10 definitization 16:4 **DeGERMAIN 1:14 2:13** 4:10 5;5,15 6:1,7,10 35:18 37:7 DeGermain's 5:9 deletions 66:8 denied 43:11 Denver 23:13 departed 50:14 Department 3:5 14:20 Dependent 42:3,11 depends 45:17 deposed 6:2 deposition 1:13 2:13 4:15 5:5 35:17,19 38:8,9 depression 44:1 descendants 13:19 describe 30:3 45:5 described 45:9 describing 48:19 **DESCRIPTION 4:9** descriptive 24:22 desirous 66:8 devastating 20:5 developed 17:3 devout 25:5 Dickenson 8:18 dictionary 39:13 died 7:7 31:24,25 33:11 33:12 57:2,4 difference 37:25 60:7 different 31:14 33:18 44:18 57:17 Dimond 3:7 dining 9:14 dinner 43:3 directed 14:21 directly 63:19 director 15:6 dirty 41:3,8 disagreed 45:25 disagreement 18:16 50:6 disappeared 25:18,20,22 disastrous 7:16 discrimination 42:16 discuss 45:23 57:3,12 discussed 17:5 40:17 59:25 discussing 13:13 35:24 46:21 47:12 discussion 40:15 45:11

disinterest 49:14

display 61:11,12,15

disrespect 51:5,10 52:2

displayed 30:13,14

disrespecting 52:4

distinction 59:25

Dispute 1:4 2:4

dividends 35:2 Division 3.6 documents 36:1 doing 12:1 16:8 25:10 40:24 45:2 dollars 23:16 62:7 donated 30:21 donation 31:19 53:25 54:1,8,9,13,25 55:22 56:13.14.21 58:23 dook-dul 57:24 dook-X-yeihl 57:24 door 11:3 double 17:17,17 doubled 43:20 doubt 58:10,22 61:25 draft 64:6,8 draw 22:14 drawing 4:11,12,12,13 37:12.23 dream 16:8 drew 10:13 21:21 drop 19:13,15 drunk 37:22 drunkard 10:22 drunks 44:5 dug 20:24 duly 6:1 dumb 41:8 duplicates 17:2 E 3:1,1,11 4:1

eagle 18:10,10 39:10 earlier 22:21 earn 20:7 Eastman 14:10 easy 28:4 Edgecombe 42:1 edge-to-edge 36:13 edited 57:16 education 14:6 41:14 Edward 53:16 effort 42:17 efforts 52:11 eight 6:19 either 51:12 55:2 elderly 8:9 13:3 48:7 51:18 elders 49:7.9 50:23 51:6 51.8 electronic 63:4 electronically 63:21 eligible 61:22 Elks 23:16 emblem 39:17 employee 65:16 ended 13:1 64:10 engineering 15:16,17 English 8:7 24:19,20,21 53:21,22 entire 19:11 entirely 6:23 entity 34:16 35:4 62:15 62:16 Episcopal 59:24 equipment 22:24 ermine 30:10 Erna 48:1 Eskimos 41:17

et 15:14 21:25 28:23 49:14 58:19 events 13:20 everybody 8:6 24:13 29:3,8 33:9 42:7,13 evidently 61:6 evalved 6:22 exactly 40:14 55:6 examination 4:2 6:5 35:21 59:15 65:10 exceedingly 35:3 exchange 37:18 excuse 5:11 EXECUTED 66:12 executive 15:5 exhibit 4:8.9 21:8.15.23 36:4,7,9,21 37:11,12 38:5,7,8 exhibits 35:24 36:1 53:3 53:4.5 experience 15:22 27:3 51:9 explain 11:25 13:10 16:18 36:2.8 39:3 46:15 60:3 explained 13:16 Export 14:1 extent 58:12 extra 20:7 extrapolate 15:14 Extremely 49:23 eye 10:15 19:16 38:3 E's 17:17 E-tran 63:6 E-transcript 63:5

faced 30:19 fact 10:10 31:23 43:15 51:15 55:9 facts 13:20 fair 15:22 19:4 32:6 fall 31:14 falling 49:13 families 6:19 21:2 family 13:19 14:7 21:2,3 28:13 32:9 40:19 48:25 50:13 61:24 far 24:23 61:19 62:1 father 6:14 7:4 8:1.24 12:13 14:7 15:1.5 17:4 17:21 20:13 23:18 28:4,5,8 29:5,15 31:23 32:6 34:1 39:25 40:16 43:9 44:9 47:20,25 48:22 52:3,4,5 54:11 54:20 56:13 57:25 59:9,19 60:12 61:20 62:18:21 father's 7:21 9:18 20:8 27:24 28:19 36:11 37:3,7,14 48:8,15 52:17 55:5 February 9:17 federation 6:12 7:6 45:22 47:15 48:20 feel 19:9,9 52:18 felt 21:2 27:7.8 50:8 female 56:6

fifteen 42:7 Fight 12:5 Fighting 20:5 file 1:25 42:10 filing 36:11 Filipinos 44:3 fin 25:16 financial 15:15 financially 65:17 find 16:1 19:3 58:3 fine 38:24,24 59:19 finest 48:3 finished 14:13 finishing 61:24 fire 19:23 20:1,3,3,8,14 20:17 17 20 22:4 11 23:8 14 29:16 61:18 fired 52:19 fireproof 61:16 fires 20:10,12,13 22:18 22:22 23:3 first 6:1 10:12,19 22:23 24:2 26:15 27:11 48:23 55:24 59:20 fish 31:14 fished 44:9,10 fishing 31:13,13 33:8 40:23.24 44:2.8 fit 33:23 fits 39:23 fixed 61:6 float 20:18 Florida 31:6 follows 6:3 football 7:10 58:1 foregoing 65:5,13,19 66.69 forest 52:13 foreword 4:10 36:9,13 37:36 forgot 57:13 forgotten 12:19 32:21 48:24 60:21 format 63:3,9 forth 22:10 65:6 fortunate 19:10 founding 25:25 26:3 four 28:10 30:9 36:1 57:23 fourteen 41:9 42:6 Fourth 41:22 four-point 10:1 Fox 43:3 frames 21:24 Frances 1:14 2:13 4:10 5:5,14 6:1,10 11:22 35:18,23 36:7 37:7 63:13 franchise 12:19 41:19 Francisco 27:5 31:7 Franklin 44:1 Fred 12:6,11 13:11,14 44:10 54:22 60:17 Fred's 13:9,10,11 16:15 16:15 58:15 free 54:15 Friday 64:4 friends 41:1 front 11:3 frustrated 14:8

full 16:22 36:12 further 62:22 63:22 65:15 future 14:15 56:3 61:8

gathered 50:13 Gathering 31:11 Gayle 1:24 2:17 5:18 65:3.25 general 3:4 5:2 6:15 53:9 generally 38:16 generations 17:8 56:3 Gertrude 6:16 getting 43:15,16 50:21 52:12 54:24 56:16 gift 29:23,24,25 57:5 girls 7:16 give 11:5 43:18,19 44:5 55:4,8,11 given 6:9 37:17 52:7 gives 62:6 giving 53:6 54:22 gladly 62:18,20 glass 9:22 glossary 18:22 58:17 go 8:18 14:17 15:7 16:1 19:25 21:14 26:17 33:9 35:12 38:20 41:13 42:9,17 53:25 61:22 62:23 63:18,19 God 7:22 26:22 27:7,9 goddamn 54:16 goes 61:16 going 8:18 9:5 13:7 15:6 16:5 17:21 18:18 21:1 21:19 24:14 27:20 28:2 14 34:11 19 35:25 40:21,22 42:9,10 43:5 43:13,14,17,18 48:11 50:19 55:10 56:2.17 57:18 61:23 gold 9:22 Goldstein 9:12 10:5 20:14 29:16 good 10:7 17:11 24:18.19 29:23 35:9 39:12 44:6 44:8 50:8 53:22,22,23 55:18 64:4 gosh 19:6 government 14:4 15:12 18:13 24:5,7,8 46:25 grade 9:9 41:16 grain 12:13 granddaughter 5:12 grandfather 11:10 37:14 52:14 grandmother 7:12,19 9:24 10:24 19:19 23:9 23:25 24:2 4 26:2.7 28:20 32:8 52:23.25 53:10,11 grandmother's 53:6 grandson 5:9

group 20:2,21 26:5 grown 52:16 guess 7:12 28:15,17 32:20 39:12 51:15 gunnah-kah-date 57:24 Gutther 48:1 guy 42:20

Н Haida 11:9 37:17 52:10 52:16 hair 25:17 half 24:11.12 41:10 43:18.18.19 Hall 23:16 25:20,22 hand 36:1 40:18 52:19 56:23 handsome 14:23 hanky 35:6 happen 8:8 51:19 56:17 happened 11:12 23:8 happening 33:20 happens 51:11 hard 6:25 32:13 33:13 40:1 hasten 23:10 hat 1:6 2:6 4:14 9:25,25 10:10,11,17,18,20,22 10:25 11:2,8 21:14,16 21:16:22:15:25:5 29:14,16 30:15 37:19 37:20,24,24 38:1,2,6 39:6 52:1.24 53:7 54:1 54:9 55:10.22 56:9 59:9 60:4,5,12,18,22 61:1,3,4,9,14,21 62:13 62:20 hatch 30:2 hate 33:10 hats 21:10,15,17,21 Havs 1:24 2:17 5:19,20 65:3 25 health 41:22 42:3 hear 32:16 heard 32:24 hearing 29:2 43:13 63:22 hearings 28:22 heat 19:23 heir 50:3 held 35:1 help 8:20 12:16 14:17 26:24 35:6 38:17 42:14.17 43:21 44:1 52:24 Henning 16:21 heritage 34:8 hey 16:5 32:16 he'll 33:21 high 30:19 46:10 49:3,6,7 49:8,9 high-caste 45:17 49:10 51:12 high-class 21:5 hill 22:20 hired 44.2 history 12:7,12 13:19 16:13 24:3 47:24 hit 19:16 50:16 57:15

holding 37:11 38:5

home 6:17 7:16 14:17

hometown 14:18 honor 49:20 50:21.22 51:24 52:7 honored 43:9 Hoonah 20:17 21:4.17 22:3.8 hone 48:11 62:5 hoped 38:9 hopping 58:20 hospital 41:25 hospitals 41:24 hourglass 13:18 hours 38:13 54:20 house 50:14,16,17 51:18 57:12,15,23 61:19,20 household 13:3 housekeeper 51:18 houses 18:6,12 19:21,22 20:20 49:18,19 Hudsons 10:1 huge 11:15 22:22 25:15 25:15,15 hugest 52:6 humble 19:9 humor 47:9.10 hunting 31:14 Hunts 23:3,4 Huntsville 15:13 husband 7:22 14:22.23

h-i-t 17:15

idea 33:5 49:17 identification 36:5 identify 36:2 ill 29:4 48:4.5 illness 49:14 immense 20:5 immersed 58:18 important 13:5,6 33:7 42:2.24 44:15.16 46:13 49:22,23 50:22 55:19 61:17 impress 22:11 inauguration 58:5 inches 32:15 incidentally 10:8 21:9 50:1 52:14 55:7 include 16:6 including 15:13 33:7 INDEX 4.8 Indian 13:22 31:21 32:12 32:13 41:10,14 42:2 Indians 32:22 41:2,3,5,7 42:13,17,21,24 43:4,5 43:15,19,21 44:4 49:4 51:1,11,12 Industrial 26:12 **INFORMATION 4:21** inherited 51:19 initial 10:11 38:11 initially 8:16 10:14 19:20 30:9 injuries 26:1 inside 27:23 57:16

instance 13:18 17:13

53:19 61:1

18:5,25 21:13,16 27:4

45:19 46:4 47:16 50:6

33:14 34:6 40:5,21

insurance 9:3 27:6 intended 60:15 interest 41:15 interested 31:9 41:22 56:7 57:7 65:17 interminable 28:22 interrupt 27:15 44:25 introduction 45:9 investigate 40:23 investigation 43:13 involve 46:22 involved 26:18.19.20 32.4 irreplaceable 23:17 Island 48:5 issue 26:8,8 51:24 issues 24:24 item 37:2

J 1:24 2:17 65:3.25 Jackson 32:1 53:15,20 58:8 Jackson's 26:6 Jane 29:18 jewelry 9:22 job 14:14,20 15:10 16:7 20:2 41:4,7 jobs 43:16,18 44:8 join 33:1 ioined 9:8 joke 31:23 Jr 62:17 Julia 28:24 Juneau 3:8,13 9:8,11,23 15:1 20:25 21:1,22 41:25 59:20

Kaawu 1:5.2:5 keep 13:7 Keet-kuh-wahl 25:15 Keet-yowk 4:12 kept 9:19 40:4 41:18 58:20 Ketchikan 6:13 9:23 10:3 20:16 23:3 41:5,6 42:17.19 43-2 kicked 15:18 Kiks-uddy 50:18 Kiks-uddvs 46:5 killed 26:22 killer 25:16 39:9 kind 14:15 31:14 49:15 58:22 kinds 24:24 Klowk-Ahn 57:15 Klukwan 57:15 58:9 knew 8:7 9:5 26:20.22 32:9 knot 30:1 know 11:4 12:16,22 13:24 14:15 17:15,23 18:18 19:14 20:6 21:4 21:25 22:23 24:9 25:19,22 26:18 31:1,5 33:3,9,11,25 34:11,18 35:5 38:23 39:21,22

43:6.8 44:16 46:15

47:4,15 49:4,6,24 53:6

grateful 19:9 35:3 37:18

great 40:19 42:2 61:18

greatly 48:10

Gross 42:19

grounds 33:8

grew 17:8 52:11

58:11 60:15,17,19 61:5 62:5 knowing 46:11 63:13 knowledge 16:10,12 19:5 28:19 44:20 56:8 knowledgeable 32:7 33:25 known 57:9 knows 42:13 45:5 Koch-uddys 46:6 Kogwanton 19:3 koogweinaa 55:9

53:23 54:2.18 55:14.23

56:1,1,1,5,6,23,24

Labor 3:6 Lackey 6:16 lady 13:3,4 28:24 lady's 9:21 land 12:12 16:16 31:20 32:5 33:7 52:12 54:17 language 7:24 24:22 Languages 34:12 Largest 12:6 law 3:5 6:14 8:18 9:14 14:1 31:21 44:12,20 45:10.11.12 54:18 laws 31:22 32:7 34:1 65:18 lawyer 13:14 lawvers 54:19.22 64:1 leader 1:6 2:6 46:5 learning 34:6 leave 50:19 left 8:16 29:13 49:13 56:6,24 legal 9:18 13:15 16:3.15 Legends 18:2 36:19 legislative 40:12 legislature 8:24 40:11 42:5 Leslie 58:7 letter 16:4 letters 53:13,14,17 62:19 let's 11:20 13:8 16:10 20:9 22:17 23:1,2 24:3 25:25 26:14 27:13 28:1.7.21 30:24 35:8 40:18 44:18,23 46:2 50:2 53:25 57:19,22 Lewis 36:20 library 55:11 life 7:14,18 13:18 20:4 25:11 28:14,15 35:8 39:20 41:9 49:18 53:12 liked 20:6 limited 58:12 line 29:22 list 32:23 53:14 listed 18:24 43:16 listing 13:20 lists 18:5

literal 15:24 38:19

little 12:13 14:5 29:7

40:22 44:19 60:3

live 8:1 15:7 24:15 49:17

lived 9:16 28:7,9,11,12

28:13 32:1.2 43:2 49:18.19 57:6 lives 9:7 26:25 28:13 31:10 living 8:2 15:3 21:20 28:3.5 31:10 34:5 Ioan 56:13.21 loaned 29:21 local 14:19 15:13 located 5:6 long 6:23 35:1 49:18 look 16:1 39:12,14 55:6 looked 16:6,24 48:2 looking 61:3 lare 9:18 32:8 lost 9:17,20 20:15 34:9 46:2 lot 8:12 13:11 33:2,10,12 54 14 lots 53:23 Louie 11:10,11 26:17 30:25 37:15 48:22 56:24.25 Louis 53:21 love 19:13 low-caste 49:4 luck 9:7 M

mad 50:12 mainframe 15:15 major 20:13 22:18 23:3 30.8 44.22 making 34:4 44:22 53:23 55:22 66:8 male 30:17.18 45:16 males 49:3 man 16:6 29:5 31:22 39:5 39:13 43:9,10 44:3 50:1 51:1.3.4.7.10.14 managed 10:23 44:13 manager 15:19 16:5 51:18 Mankind 12:7 manumitted 25:17 manuscript 48:9,9,13 March 7:7 Marjorie 57:5 mark 35:25 marked 36:4 marriage 7:16 21:1 marriages 11:13 married 11:11 14:21 28:11 37:16 marry 51:17 Marsden 53:16 materials 11:23 38:22 matter 1:3 2:3 34:14 46:3 53:1 55:8 McKinley's 58:4 mean 14:25 16:18 24:11 36:11 39:11 45:8 meander 38:17 meaning 24:8 means 25:6 39:15 meant 8:10 measles 33:13,13

member 54:3.4.6 members 30:18 44:6 8 45:17,18 46:10 47:3,4 47:6,6 54:2 membership 43:11 memoirs 21:18 27:18 28.2 men 20:2,5 26:12 44:6 mention 20:12 mentioned 57:11 58:21 58:22 met 26:13 45:20 Methodists 41:6 Michael's 22:22 middle 9:14 38:14 Middle-aged 20:22 migration 36:19 Migrations 18:2 36:19 48:16 million 23:16 62:7 mind 20:8 mine 28:1 minister 6:17 43:10 53:16:59:20 mission 41:6 missionaries 12:20 17:9 Monday 2:16 5:4 42:9 money 20:7 34:23 35:1 54:23 55:10,11,12,19 56:2 61:2 62:6 month 15:18 morning 11:2 42:9 mother 6:14,15 7:20,21 9:8,10,10,20 10:13 15:1,2,4 21:7 22:14 27:8 28:8 30:24 31:25 37:13,23 41:4 51:23 55:15 57:14,25 58:8 Mothers 42:4.11 mother's 9 10 21:18 26:17 27:18 28:2 37:14 Mount 42:1 move 19:2 45:10 moved 9:11,23 10:3,5 14:21,25 28:11 movie 42:18 movies 42:18 museum 1;5 2:5,14 3;3 21:23 23:12,13 25:23 29:20 30:10,21 31:19 48:1 52:1 54:1 55:5 58:24,24 60:12 music 14:11.14 myths 18:25

N N 3:1 4:1 Naa 1:6 2:6 NAGPRA 1:1 2:1 Nahn 19:1 Nahn-ya-ahyi 6:11 46:4 62:12 Nahn-ya-ahyi 37:8 name 5:1 6:8,9,10 7:4,5 12:3 18:23 30:14 32:18 42:20 62:3,5,11 named 62:5 names 18:21 32:19 Nanny 6:21 9:10

nation 6:12 7:6 19:11 national 52:13 60:22 Native 7:4 8:5 21:20 26:1 26:4,13 28:3 Natives 17:8.10 33:12 41:19:20 near 13:17 nearly 21:19 necessarily 40:7 need 48:3 55:11 61:6 64-1 needed 7:11 8:20 34:21 needs 55:12 Neil 3:4 5:2,17 10:21 35:16:45:4 neil.slotnick@alaska.gov nephew 5:10,11,14 49:23 never 12:14 20:22 31:23 48:9 51:8 54:16 55:1,1 55:16 62:7 new 14:10 15:14 29:5 31.56 Nick 29:3 night 31:24 38:14 nine 45:20 46:8 47:14 nobodys 44:5 Nord 48:23 North 12:8 Northeast 2:15 5:6 northern 17:16.21 33:21 Nos 36:4 Notary 6:2 notes 36:11 65:14 Nothing's 46:19 notice 6:25 noticed 7:1,1,2 November 1:16 2:16 5:4

63:24 65:21 O 3:7 oath 65:7 obeved 31:21,22 object 57:9,10 60:1 objected 54:2 57 10 objections 30:23 38:22 oboe 58:2 Obviously 25:9 60:8 occur 53:2 occurred 55:1,4 offends 25:9 office 9:14 officers 34:22 oh 6:19 7:15 10:3,20 11:24 13:11,22 14:7 16:7 19:6,21,25 20:17 22:19 23:7 26:4 28:7 31:4,22 32:8,14 33:5 33:15 40:12 44:4,23 47:18 53:3,11,12 62:10 oil 20:18 Oil-Producing 13:25 okay 5:1,22 16:20 36:7,9 36:23 37:5 38:5,18,19 38:25 44:5,7,24 45:15 45:16 46:3,18 47:2,7

49:11 51:24 54:8 56:3

56:12,19 57:3,11,13,22

59:4.11 60:3.11 62:22 old 5:13 7:23,24,24 20:24 27:11 28:24 43:11 older 6:17 33:16 40:4 50:9,11 56:16 once 22:23 ones 13:7 15:2,13 18:6 51:10 one's 57:20 OPEC 13:25 14:1 opera 14:8 operating 35:17 opinion 48:8 56:12,15,19 opponent 40:15 opponents 40:11 oral 47:19,23 48:3 Oregon 9:4 organizations 18:21 organized 8:6 original 10:17 Orleans 15:14 31:6 outstanding 14:16 owned 42:20 owners 42:19

P P 3:117 packed 9:25 packing 9:24 PAGE 4:2,9,21 paid 9:6 12:15 20:6 52:12 54:13,16,24 61:2 panky 35:6 paper 57:5 papers 9:18 60:20 paperwork 60:11 paramount 50:24,25 pardon 5:11 45:2 parents 6:22.24 14:9 15:1 28:17 part 11:16 18:16 21:15 23:12,12 32:4 45:3 particularly 33:20 parties 31:16 34:5 65:16 party 22:10 31:20 43:3,5 passed 54:18 paternal 7:19 Paul 1:14 2:13 3:16 4:10 5:5,8,14 6:1,10 10:24 11:10 12:6 19:19 35:18 36:20 37:7,13.16 40:13 53:21 55:22 62:3.7.8 Pauls 54:15 Paul's 53:25 pay 34:8 payment 26:1 peace 43:10 Peaceful 12:6 peculiar 53:19 penalty 65:18 66:5 pension 32:3.4 people 8:4,9,13,21 9:20 12:17,20 15:19,20 17:12 18:11,12,17 20:4 20:19,22,24 21:5 22:13 24:8,9,10 25:9 26:24 27:11 31:8,24 32:11,12 32:15,24 33:16,21,22

medical 41:23

meeting 43:14

meetings 8:7

#### FRANCES PAUL DeGERMAIN

#### **NOVEMBER 8, 2010**

34:4,7,24 40:4,8 41:1 41:12.18 42:7.14.15 43:8 47:5 49:10,12 50:10 51:2 52:5 53:17 54:10.14 56:8 57:7 58:19 61:2 period 62:2 periodically 28:23 perjury 65:18 66:6 permission 60:25 Perat 37:16 Perot's 11:10 person 39:19 40:12 61:23 62:6 personally 54:11 person's 18:23 pertinent 13:19 phoned 32:15 photo 4:12 phrathies 18:12 pick 13:4 51:21 picture 7:9 10:13 22:6,14 22:15 25:21 30:4 37:9 37:12 39:8 57:18,20,25 57:25 58:1.6 pictures 11:6 18:4 21:6 21:13 22:1,7 58:8 pidgin 53:21 place 27:6 55:24.25 65:6 plain 61:21 62:14 planning 26:9 30:22 plate 9:21 platforms 19:22 played 44:12 58:2,2,3,4 plays 51:25 Plaza 3:12 please 5:22 6:7 46:23 plus 10:9 point 2:15 5:6 41:8 59:25 pointed 29:5 pointing 30:3,4 39:7.8 48:14 points 59:18 poker 44:12 poles 60:6 porcelain 9:21 Port 57:6.6 Portland 9:3 27:4 31:2,7 position 14:4 28:25 posts 57:23 potlatch 30:8 31:19 61:14 potlatches 31:15 poverty 12:23 power 18:17 powerful 29:1 33:6,8 practice 4:15 38:8 practicing 6:14 preached 8:21 preacher 7:13 8:21 prepared 13:16 63:1 Presbyterian 6:16,23 7:14.17.18 43:10 53:16 59:20 present 3.16.5:8 president 27:2 58:4,7 pretty 24:11 58:18 63:23

previous 37:21

40:19

price 4:11 11:5 37:13

prior 37:25 privilege 45:25 61:3 probably 31:8 63:14 problem 24:17 30:19 proceedings 52:1 64:10 65.5 process 44:21 45:3,12 46:21 47:12 48:19 produced 60:11 professionally 58:11 prominent 40:12 propounded 65:9 protocol 7:25 31:11 32:9 proud 40:2 prove 32:22 41:5.7 54:19 proved 41:8 public 41:22 46:14 publications 23:23 published 16:20 48:11 58:10 publisher 48:12 pull 61:14 purview 34:20 put 9:3 13:12 15:15 17:2 21:11,24 22:1,8,25 27:7 30:11 36:10 45:8 55:14 57:14 65:7 P.C 3:12

#### Q

qualifications 29:25 question 28:18 45:8 questioning 32:17 questions 39:24 40:3,4,7 45:4 59:6,12 65:8 quite 33:6 49:21 quotes 25:13

R R 3:1 racing 52:23 racism 6:24 7:2 rain 19:14.15 raindrop 57:19,19 raised 10:9 rampant 6:24 ran 40:11 60:19 rate 51:21 Raven 18:9.11 Ravens 1:6 2:6 45:23 read 17:4 25:4 40:13 53:2 63:14.16 66:6 reading 63:11 ready 21:19 23:13 real 22:12 realized 8:3 retracted 62:17 really 6:18,25 17:18 return 20:11 20:25 49:4 returned 55:16 reared 6:20 7:23 15:2 revere 25.6 19:20 revered 25:7 60:1 reason 26:20,22,23 27:8 review 1:1 2:1 38:21 54:21 60:25 revise 8:11 reasons 41:4 Richard 30:16 31:1.2 receiving 37 18 60:13 61:13.19.21 reconsider 42:9 62:17 reconsidered 42:12 right 8:22 18:18,18 24:13 record 6:8 27:16 35:12 24:13 26:11 27:6,7 38:21 40:4 62:23

recoup 34:10.11 red 10:14 Redistribution 12:7 referenced 14:2 regalia 20:21,23 22:6.8 29:11:12 regional 34:17,18 register 32:11 registered 34:24 regular 56:8 rehabilitate 34:13 related 32:18 relations 12:17 relative 1:5 2:5 65:15 relatives 8:14 relearn 8:11 religious 7:21 24:6 26:5 60.9 10 remember 23:2 27:1 30:7 33:19:20 39:25 42:6 46:6 59:1 reminds 25:5 34:14 remove 52:1 replacement 37:24 report 15:18 REPORTED 1:24 reporter 5:17,19,21 35:25 62:25 63:3,5,7,9 63:11.18 64:2.5.7 65:4 REPORTERS 1:22 REPORTER'S 65:1 represent 30:8 representations 39:11 representing 5:3,16 represents 19:17 reputation 44:6,8 require 42:14 43:1 required 8:6 rescued 7:15 research 23:22 reserve 38:22 63:12 resist 53:23 resolved 12:12 respect 25:8 46:1,1 49:20 50:22,23 51:9,25 52:22 53:10 60:7 respected 25;7 39:18.19 51:1,2,2 53:1,11 60:2 responsibility 62:20 rest 7:18 28:13,14,14,15 38.3 restaurant 43:3.4 rested 31.22,23 result 52:9 resulted 8:2 52:15 54:17 retire 15:5

35:11 46:24 59:4

60:24 62:10 63:23

rights 13:23 14:4 32:2.12 Rinehart 30:16 31:1 60:13 62:17 rings 30:6.8 road 29:12 Rochester 14:9.11 role 13:9 26:2 roll 32:11,14,16,21 room 5:8 9:14.15 rooms 9-13 Roosevelt's 44:1 rough 64:6,8 round 30:5 38:2 RPR 65:25 rules 51:2 run 13:3

S 3:1 sacred 25:6,6,9,9 39:19 60:1,5,6,10 sake 8:3 San 27:5 31:7 sand 2:15 5:6 12:13 sang 14:19 59:23 save 52:24 saved 29:16 56:11 saw 10:25 48:9 saying 12:14 34:21 40:10 savs 44:4 scenes 29:1 46:14 school 8:19 9:9 14:11.13 26:6,13 41:5,6 44:12 58:8 schools 41:12.15 screen 19:14 sea 20:19 Sealaska 1:4 2:4 3:10.12 5:16 34:14,21 35:1 52:2 53:6 55:9,11 60:8 62:1,1,2,15,15 Seattle 1:15 2:15 5:6 15:7 SEC 34:21 second 6:20 7:22 10:11 10:18 20:18 30:2 41:12 50:7 52:20 55:25 58:4 secretary 6:15 14:20 16:24 27:2 Section 3:6 Security 32:3 seduced 62:4 see 11:20 17:7 20:9 22:17 23:1,2,18 24:3 25:25 26:14 27:13 28:1,7,21 30:24 35:8 40:18.23 44:23 46:2,20 57:16,17 57:19,22 seen 20:22 53:3,5 send 63:20 senior 49.2 seniors 49:3 51:1,10 sense 8:22 sent 14:9 32:13 sentence 62:2 senarate 46:8 serious 20:12 sermons 25:3 service 9:22 41:22 59:24 set 21:8,8 65:6

settle 52:12 settlement 12:12 16:16 32:5 52:9 54:18 settles 59:5 settling 34:19 seventh 9.9 Shah-nah-Xee 6:11 37:8 62:12 **Shakes 25:21** shame 52:6 shamed 54:22 Sheldon 26:5 32:1 53:15 53:20 58:7 shell 38-3 shells 10:12,15,16 38:3 she'd 63:13 Shgut'quon 6:12 7:5 45.21 shipped 23:14 shipping 15:19 shock 9:17 Shop 10:24 short 60:18 shorthand 65:4,14 Shortly 20:20 show 21:4 9 22:1.1 61:4 showed 57:2 showing 20:25 30:13 52:2,23 53:9 shown 60:22,24 61:2 Shquindy 7:5 17:13,14 36:20 shucks 40:12 side 16:23 sign 63:14,16 significance 39:3,16 60:9 60:10 signing 63:11 silver 9 21 similar 57:17,18 simple 17:14 Simpson 3:11,12 4:4 5:16 10:17 34:17 36:15 37:2.5 38:20 43:25 44:25 45:2,15 48:13 59:12.16 62:22 63:7,8 63:10,22,25 64:6 sing 14:9 59:21 singer 14:8,12,16 single 16:22 18:23 single-spaced 36:12 Sisterhood 26:1,3 sister's 50:3 sit 42:21 Sitka 17:16 22:19.20 26:5,12 27:23 47:5,13 47:16 Sitka-uddy 46:6 six 32:15 Sixteen 62:6 sixth 41:16 42:16 sketch 21:10 sketched 21:11 SL 25:2 53:20 Slope 12:8 Slotnick 3:4 4:3 5:1,2,11 5:14,17,20,22 6:6 11:21 35:9,12,16,16,22 36:6.22 37:10 38:24 39:1 44:17 45:7.14

recorded 65:10

records 9:19

#### **NOVEMBER 8, 2010**

38:13 42:18

till 54:20

57.4

thunderbird 57:21

Tillie 8:19 10:24,24

11:11,14 19:19 25:1

28:20 29:14 37:13.16

	46:17 48:18 59:11 62:23 63:2,4,6,13,16
	63:20 64:4,7,9
ĺ	small 32:2 33:14 41:16 55:25 58:11
	smallpox 33:10
	smart 41:11
	smoke 19:25 snag 20:19
	Snook 37:15
	Soboleff 43:8
	social 6:22 7:12 26:5 32:3
	society 15:6 16:11
	sold 10:22 11:18 23:11 37:20
	solid 56:18
	somebody 14:3 22:11
	30:11 40:6 45:25 61:25
	somewhat 25:1,1
	son 14:22 15:2 31:23 48:4 50:3,5,7,7 55:12
	57:7
	sons 52:8,17 62:3
	soon 42:25 63:23 Sorensen 3:12
	sorry 27:15
	sort 31:11 45:2 49:13 sorted 13:12
	sorting 27:25
	sorts 27:3
	soul 39:21 southeastern 12:24 41:16
	41:18
	southern 17:7 33:22,22 space 16:22
	spared 26:22
	spark 27:3 sparks 20:1
	speak 8:6,10
	specs 25:17 spell 17:16,16
	spelling 17:13
	spending 40:22
	spent 7:17 31:25 38:13 41:9,9
	spoke 8:13 17:7 43:16
	53:22 Sportsman 16:21
	spot 35:9
	sprays 30:9 spread 31:4,20 55:24
	spring 31:12
	Sr 30:16 60:13
	St 22:22 stack 32:14
	stand 17:3
	standard 36:12 standing 62:8
1	start 32:17 35:23 36:7
	started 12:2,11,13 13:21 16:17 22:23 24:4 26:6
-	26:13 27:10,19 43:5
	49:25 50:7 52:8,8
-	starve 14:16 state 1:4 2:4,14,14 3:3,3
-	3:5,6 5:3 6:7 9:4 21:23
	59:3 65:19 66:1,14 statement 62:17
١	Statement 02.17

```
statements 65:9
States 41:20.21
status 15:16
stay 8:3 61:16,21
stayed 6:17 14:12
stenographically 65:11
Stenhen 3:4
stick 13:8 20:19
stolen 52:13
stood 42:8
stop 50:20
stopping 22:24
storage 23:15 36:12,12
store 23:4 37:19 55:16
stored 10:4 22:4
stories 8:14 25:13.13.14
  31:16 33:17,19 58:19
stormed 50:12
story 33:17,20,23 36:18
  53:22.24 57:23 58:9
straw 30:5
streams 40:23
Street 3:7
strong 8:22 18:16 26:9.9
stubborn 47:4,5
students 26:12
study 23:1
stuff 10:5 11:17 13:12
  15:17,20 17:18 19:12
  23:11
style 11:12 34:20 37:16
sub 55:16,16
subcommittees 28:23
subcontracts 15:12
subject 20:10,12 23:21
  44:19 53:9
subtitle 12:6
successor 60:13
sue 14:4
suggest 57:4
suggested 30:17
Suite 3:13
sum 23:24
summer 31:12,13 44:9
summers 44:11
SUPPLIED 4:21
sure 16:2 20:3 27:11
  30:24,25 31:3 45:1
  58:25 63:15 64:2.5.7
surprised 23:10
survived 30:16
swear 5:22
sworn 6:2
syphilis 33:10,11
S'aaxw 1:6 2:6
S-h-q-u-i-n-d-y 17:14
T 50:15
Tabus 18:3 36:20 48:17
tails 30:10
take 10:6 15:9 21:6 29:15
  29:21 35:9 44:7 55:18
taken 2:13 12:18:25
  35:13 51:13 55:12
  65:5,14
takes 62:16
```

```
talking 7:19 11:5 19:21
  22:6,18 29:18 38:17
  40:8 47:22 53:21
tall 32:15
Tamaree 7:23 10:25
  19:19 37:14
Tape 35:18
taught 25:2 26:7 32:2,8
teach 24:14
teacher 7:13
teaching 41:4,10
teachings 52:10
team 58:1
Teevhittaan 1:5 2:5
Tee-hit-ton 4:13 7:5 9:25
  10:10,22 17:14 21:14
  28:19,20,21 29:4,6
  30:18 32:7.9 33:3 34:1
  37:19.21.24 48:24 49:3
   50:6,16,17 54:6 56:8
  60:4 61:22 62:9,12,16
  62:19
Tec-hit-tons 31:4 32:10
  33:12 55:21 56:4,6
tell 8:14 12:3 17:21,25
  32:25 33:1.17 47:7
  62:11 64:2
telling 16:7
tells 32:24
ten 6:19
term 39:4
terms 50:21
terrible 23:7
territorial 21:22,23
  58:24
territory 59:2
testified 6:3
testimony 65:8 66:10
Thank 38:24 45:15
theaters 42:18
theoretically 29:10
they'd 17:23
thing 8:9 10:7 12:10
  22:13 25:18 31:11
  33:15:34:2:40:1:42:2
  43:7 47:25 51:1,3,4,7
  51:10 53:12 61:17,18
things 7:25 8:15 10:2
  13:16,21,23 17:3,5,22
  25:23 27:3,11 29:1
  30:1,5 38:15 44:14
  45:24 46:16 55:15
  62:5
think 21:25 23:8.16 25:7
  26:11 27:1 29:15,20,23
  31:2 32:3 33:22 35:5,6
  39:14,15,25 42:20
  44:11 46:2 48:23 52:2
  52:11,18 53:8 54:15
  55:9,21 56:9,19,20
  57:1 58:12 59:10
  60:19 61:12.20 63:13
third 6:18,20 25:21
  40:11
thirty 15:11
thought 29:22 38:14 41:2
  41:2 50:25 52:25
  60:23
```

three 9:13,13 17:4 26:20

```
Tillie's 27:20,21,22,23
  36:16 37:15 58:14
Tillinghast 3:12
time 6:24 7:14 9:12
   13:24.25 16:9 27:7
  28:5 31:2,9,25 33:9
   35:1 40:11,25 47:21
  51:11 54:19 62:24
  65:6,7,10
timeline 57:1
timely 9:1
times 17:4 26:21 39:2
  53:23 61:1
tired 15:4
Tlingit 6:10,12 7:6 8:10
  8:11 16:10,12 17:6,7
  18:1.7 19:5 20:4 24:8
  24:19,21,21,22 32:17
  33:24 36:18 39:22
  44:20,21 45:10,11,12
  48:15 49:22 50:15
  51:13 52:10,16 54:14
  58:19
Tlingits 17:16,16,21
  24:15 43:10
today 5:4
told 18:7 31:16
ton 50:16
Tongass 52:14.15
top 16:22 22:20 30:1.5
toss 61-2
totem 52:6 60:6
Totems 18:2 25:14 36:19
  48:16
town 27:23 36:16 40:19
  40:25
track 24:23 46:2
traded 52:23
trading 11:12
tradition 45:12 47:22
traditional 28:25
traditions 16:13 19:7
  44:20.22
tragedy 22:12
training 15:23
transcribed 65:12
transcript 62:25 65:14
  66:6,9
translate 24:20 25:2
translator 25:1
translators 24:18.20
traveled 8:12
traveling 8:12 33:15 58:6
treasures 9:21
Treasury 14:20
treated 42:22
tree 13:18,19 30:6 48:25
  61:24
tremendous 9:17 32:23
  53:14
tribal 34:15,15,16 35:4
  47:3,6,7 48:24 49:15
```

```
tribe 8:14 12:25 18:13.15
   22:16 28:25 29:11
   37:21 39:20 44:24.24
   45:16,17 46:4,9 47:11
   48:20.21 49:13 50:7.10
   50:16.17.18 51:22
   52:14 54:3,4 55:25
  62:2
tribes 18:6,7,11,20 45:20
  45:21 46:8,22,23,23,25
   47 1 13 48:20 49:14
tried 16:20 17:9
trips 15:9 40:20 41:13
trouble 43:20 55:19
true 28:6 65:13,19 66:9
trumpet 58:3
truth 13:5
try 14:17 24:20 41:17
  52:1
trying 32:11 34:10
Tuberculosis 15:6
turn 44:18 59:12
turned 21:22 32:19
TV 60:18
twelve 7:15
two 6:17,18 10:8 18:9
  23:3 24:2 41:19.24
  44:11 45:4 46:25 49:9
typing 36:13
T-e-e 17:15
t-o-n 17:15
           Ū
```

unanimous 42:13 uncivilized 12:22 17:10 24:15 Uncle 26:16 30:25 37:15 48:22 56:24,25 undersigned 66:5 understand 27:17 37:5 40.8 understood 7:24,24,25 27:12 undo 51:6,8 uniform 7:10 unique 45:19 United 41:20,21 University 14:11 23:11 unusual 29:8 uppity 41:2 43:4 use 21:19 24:20 27:20 33:22 47:10 50:2 61:10,11 useful 14:3 usual 11:12

V
vaguest 49:17
various 23:23 53:18
vary 46:10 49:12
version 33:17
versions 33:18
versus 60:1
video 35:17
VIDEOTAPED 1:13
view 51:25
villages 22:12
villages 41:16
visited 31:17

tales 31:11

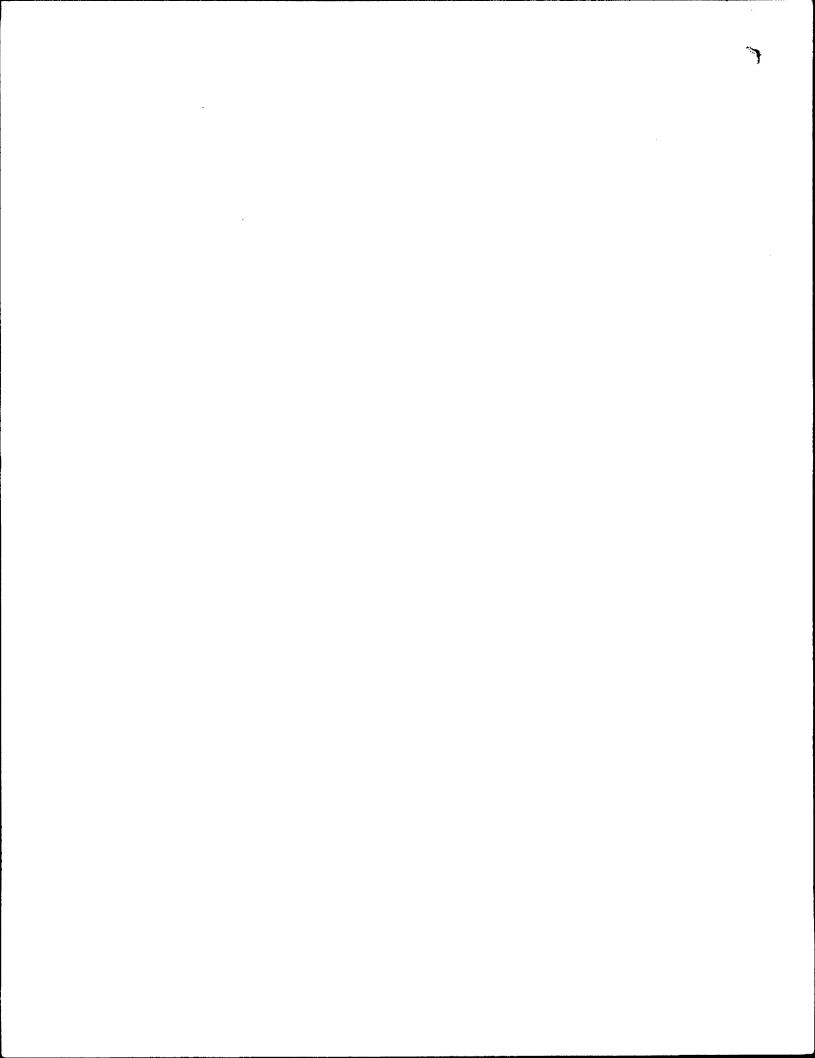
talk 7:10 8:8 38:9 46:14

talked 29:16 31:16 40:6

visual 15:24 38:19	51:15,16,20,21	X 4:1	4th 3:7	
vocabulary 58:16	William 7:23 36:20 53:25		3.7	
vocal 15:24 38:19	55:22	Y	5	
voice 14:14 59:19	William's 7:20	Yacook 28:24	50 44:6.8	
vote 42:9,12	willing 14:16	Yahoo 58:7	59 4:4	
	window 11:1	Yai 57:15		İ
W	winds 34:12	yeah 22:19 27:13,21	6	
waited 30:22	winter 31:12,15 34:5	28:17 32:20,25 61:10	6 4:3	
walked 12:17	wiped 34:22	63:24	<b>6343</b> 2:15 5:6	
walking 10:25	wish 62:25	year 9:9 28:12 44:10	0040 2:15 5:0	
Wallen 29:18	witness 5:10,12,23 10:18	years 6:19 15:11 28:10	7	
Walter 10:23 11:2,5,16	22:2 35:11 36:17 37:4	41:10,19 43:11 49:1	7th 7:6	
11:18 23:11 37:18	37:6 45:1,13 48:15	yeih1 57:25	744 7.0	
43:8	62:10 63:15,24 65:7,8	Yeil 1:5 2:5	8	
want 15:5,8 20:10 24:23	witnessed 23:9 wives 51:12	yesterday 38:13	<b>8</b> 1:16 2:16 5:4	
27:15 28:18 29:25	woke 38:14	York 14:10 31:5	8th 9:17	
44:20 45:8 50:10	Wolf 6:11 18:9,10,10	young 13:4 16:6 20:2,5	800 1:22	
51:24 54:25 55:11 62:8 63:19	Wolfs 45:23	25:2 26:12 34:4 51:20 51:22 53:20	300 1.22	
wanted 22:10 41:7 45:10	woman 19:3 29:1 51:22	younger 50:7 51:16	9	
57:11 58:21 59:8	women 42:2 46:13	Y's 17:18	9 65:21	
wants 14:3 57:9	won 52:20	1 3 17.10	9:08 2:16	
War 20:18 52:20	wonderful 19:8,13 21:13	\$	907.465.3600 3:8	
warrior 7:8,8	25:18 44:14	\$15,000 54:21	907.586.1400 3:14	
Washington 1:15 2:15	word 12:19 17:6 25:8	313,000 34.21	99801 3:13	
5:7 23:12 41:13 65:19	29:24 31:20 38:15,15	1	99811-0300 3:8	
wasn't 8:20 9:6 16:3	39:2,5,13,13,22 47:7	1 4:10 36:4,7,9,21		
21:14 28:4 29:13	47:10 49:20 50:1	10:00 21:10		
40:19 47:20 50:25	words 16:23 26:17 work 6:22 15:3 20:11	10:01 35:13		
55:19 58:25 59:2	23:21,22 24:22 27:4,14	10:17 35:14		
waterfront 11:17 20:16	28:12 32:13 52:8,17	100 43:11		
23:4,7,13 Waters 10:23 11:16	54:15,17,21,24 58:13	11:05 62:24		
23:11 37:18	worked 6:14,25 19:19	11:07 64:10		
way 2:15 5:6 7:3,23	21:7,11,18 23:24 25:3	110300 3:7		
12:23 13:21 17:11,20	36:11 48:25 50:2	123 3:7		
27:8 29:8 31:7 34:12	54:20	17th 63:24		
42:21,21,25 46:11,15	worker 7:12	1860 24:4,5,8		
61:20	working 7:18 9:2,2 11:23	1885 7:7 1913 26:11	ł	
Wealth 12:7	12:11 15:11 16:14,17	1920 8:2,2 26:15 54:20		
week 23:1 48:12,12	16:18 19:4,18 31:24 32:11 48:24	1924 6:13 12:13		
weekends 40:22	Workmen's 9:1,4	1931 8:24		
weeks 31:17 went 7:16 8:16,17 11:1	works 52:8	1939 9:16 20:15		
14:13,21 15:18 16:4,8	world 20:18 26:24 52:6	<b>1953</b> 23:8 57:4		
17:1,6 21:4 22:3 28:9	52:20 54:14 55:24	1956 13:22		
40:25 44:3,11 47:25	worry 23:19 49:5 61:18	1964 1:24 2:17 65:3,25		
53:4 59:20	worship 60:5,6	1965 33:4		
weren't 17:22 24:19 31:9	worthy 52:5	1968 13:23		
41:8	wouldn't 16:8 21:5 23:9	1969 54:1 57:1 1977 7:7		
we'll 36:7 47:10 61:25	43:1 55:4 56:22	***************************************		
we're 5:4 22:18 24:11	Wrangell 10:23 11:18 23:6,7 25:18,19 26:16	2		
26:18,19 47:22 52:22	27:22 29:19 36:15	2 4:11 35:18 37:11,12		
whale 25:16 39:9 57:12	37:20 45:19 46:22	<b>200</b> 18:7.11 46:25		
57:15 whiskey 29:12	47:14,14 58:23	<b>2010</b> 1:16 2:16 5:4 65:21		
white 9:20 12:17,20	wrapped 28:16	<b>24</b> 54:20		
17:11,12 19:3 24:9,10	write 13:25 23:25 47:18	<b>288-3376</b> 1:22		
24:12 31:22 34:7 39:5	writing 8:25 27:17 53:13			
39:13 41:11 42:14,15	written 13:11 15:25	3		
43:19 50:1 51:1,3,4,7,9	23:24 46:7,19 47:17,23	<b>3</b> 4:13 38:5		
whites 41:2	53:18 61:13	300 3:13		
white-man 11:11 34:20	wrong 8:23 55:17 62:4 wrote 8:15 17:7,12,20	350 43:18,21		
37:16	34:3 36:14,23,24 37:3	<b>352,000</b> 33;7		
Whitworth 7:10	38:10,11 40:3,16 47:20	36 4:10 37 4:11		
whooping 33:13,14 widow 6:16 51:16	53:13,15,21 57:14,16	<b>37</b> 4:11 <b>38</b> 4:13,15		
widows 12:24,25 51:13	www.depo.com 1:23	JU 7. 10,10		
51:13,14		4		
wife 13:2,2,4 50:13 51:14	X	4 4:15 7:7 36:4 38:7,8		
•		50.4 50.7,0		
	۱		ı	

## DeGermain Depo.txt

1	BEFORE THE NAGPRA REVIEW COMMITTEE
2	
3	In the Matter of:
4	The Dispute between Sealaska
5	Corporation and Alaska State ) Museum Relative to the ) Teeyhittaan Yeil Aan Kaawu )
6	Naa S'aaxw (Leader of All) ) Ravens Hat, )
7	Navelis hat,
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	EXCERPTS FROM A VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF
14	FRANCES PAUL DEGERMAIN, 11/8/2010
15	Presented by the Alaska State Museum
16	Before the National NAGPRA Review Committee
17	11/17/2010
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	ATKINSON-BAKER, INC. COURT REPORTERS
23	(800)-288-3376 www.depo.com
24	REPORTED BY: J. GAYLE HAYS, CSR NO. 1964
25	FILE NO: A40A2FD
٦	
J	
1	PEFORE THE MACRIA REVIEW COMMITTEE
1	BEFORE THE NAGPRA REVIEW COMMITTEE



## DeGermain Depo.txt

3	In the Matter of:
4	The Dispute between Sealaska )
5	Corporation and Alaska State ) Museum Relative to the )
6	Teeyhittaan Yeil Aan Kaawu ) Naa S'aaxw (Leader of All) )
7	Ravens Hat, )
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	Deposition of FRANCES PAUL DEGERMAIN, taken on
14	behalf of the State of Alaska and Alaska State Museum, at
15	6343 Sand Point Way Northeast, Seattle, Washington,
16	commencing at 9:08 a.m., Monday, November 8, 2010, before
17	J. Gayle Hays, CSR No. 1964.
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
0	2
1	APPEARANCES
2	
3	For State of Alaska and Alaska State Museum:
4	Stephen C. (Neil) Slotnick
5	Assistant Attorney General State of Alaska

Page 2

	DeGermain Depo.txt					
6	Department of Law Civil Division					
7	Labor & State Affairs Section 123 4th Street, Dimond Courthouse.					
8	P O Box 110300 Juneau, Alaska 99811-0300					
9	907.465.3600 neil.slotnick@alaska.gov					
10						
11	For Sealaska:					
12	E. Budd Simpson Simpson, Tillinghast & Sorensen, P.C. One Sealaska Plaza					
13	Suite 300 Juneau, Alaska 99801					
14	907.586.1400 bsimpson@stsl.com					
15	D3 TIIIPSONES EST. COIII					
16	Also present: Ben Paul					
17	Arso present. Ben Paul	:				
PAGE 5		·				
1	FRANCES PAUL DEGERMAIN, having been first duly					
2	sworn by the Notary, deposed and					
3	testified as follows:					
4						
5	EXAMINATION					
6	BY MR. SLOTNICK:					
7	Q And Ms. DeGermain, could you please state your	09:10				
8	name and address for the record?	09:11				
9	A Well, you've already given my address. My name	09:11				
10	is Frances Paul DeGermain. My Tlingit name is	09:11				
11	Shah-nah-Xee Nahn-ya-ahyi. I belong to the Wolf clan,	09:11				
12	Shgut'quon Federation of the Tlingit Nation.	09:11				
13	I was born in 1924 in Ketchikan, Alaska where my	09:11				
14	father was practicing law. My mother worked as his	09:11				
15	secretary and general this and that.	i				
		09:11				
22	My parents' social work evolved around the	09:11				
23	Presbyterian Church entirely. In those days, for a long Page 3	09:11				

## DeGermain Depo.txt

24	time afterwards, racism was rampant, and my parents	09:12
25	worked hard in the church and really didn't notice it,	09:12
PAGE 6		
1	but the children noticed it. My brothers noticed it,	09:12
2	my and I noticed that the racism. But that's the	09:12
3	way it was.	09:12
4	Now, who was my father? His name was his Native	09:12
5	name was Shquindy Tee-hit-ton of the Shgut'quon	09:12
6	Federation of the Tlingit Nation. He was born on May 7th	09:12
7	in 1885, and he died on March 4, 1977. He was of the	09:12
8	warrior class, and he was a warrior.	09:12
9	There's that picture of him here. Well, he in his	09:12
10	football uniform at Whitworth College. And talk about	09:12
11	attitude! But anyway, he was needed.	09:13
12	My grandmother was a social worker, I guess, you	09:13
13	could call her, and teacher and a preacher for the	09:13
14	Presbyterian Church all her life. From the time she was	09:13
15	about, oh, twelve, she was had been rescued from a	09:13
16	disastrous marriage, and she went into a home for girls	09:13
17	in the Presbyterian Church, and from there she spent the	09:13
18	rest of her life working in the Presbyterian Church.	09:13
19	Q You're talking about your paternal grandmother,	09:13
20	that would be william's mother?	09:13
21	A My father's mother. She was very religious.	09:13
22	She believed in God. She and her second husband,	09:13
23	william Tamaree, were reared in the old custom way. They	09:13
24	understood the old the old language, they understood	09:13
25	the protocol, they understood how things were done.	09:13
PAGE 7		
1	When my father came back to Alaska in to live in	00.14

2	DeGermain Depo.txt 1920 resulted in his living in 1920, that is he	09:14
3	realized that he had to stay for his the sake of his	09:14
4	people.	09:14
5	The ANB, Alaska Native Brotherhood, was already	09:14
6	organized, but they had required that everybody speak	09:14
7	English at their meetings. Dad knew that shouldn't	09:14
8	happen. They had to get the they had to talk to the	09:14
9	elderly people, so he changed the thing and said that	09:14
10	you're you can speak Tlingit which meant he had to	09:14
11	revise that is, relearn his Tlingit, and he did,	09:14
12	because he did a lot of traveling, and as he traveled, he	09:14
13	spoke with people. He asked them, who are you, who are	09:14
14	your relatives, what is your tribe, tell me some stories,	09:14
15	and he wrote those things down.	09:14
16	Anyway, he went after he left Alaska initially as	09:15
17	a child. From Carlisle, he went to the Banks Business	09:15
18	College. Then he was going to go to the Dickenson Law	09:15
19	School, but Tillie called him back to Alaska, and he	09:15
20	she needed help, she wasn't well, and so he became a	09:15
21	preacher, too. And he preached to the people, and he had	09:15
22	a very, very strong sense of what's right and what's	09:15
23	wrong.	09:15
24	During the legislature of 1931, my father was asked	09:15
25	to come to Alaska to consult and assist in writing a	09:15
PAGE 8		
1	Workmen's Compensation Act, which was timely because he	09:15
2	had been working on when he had been working in an	09:15
3	insurance company in Portland, they had put together a	09:15
4	workmen's Compensation Act for the State of Oregon so he	09:15
5	knew what he was what was going on.	09:16
6	Anyway, he was the only consultant who wasn't paid.	09:16

#### DeGermain Depo.txt 7 That's been our luck all our lives. 09:16 8 Anyway, mother joined him in Juneau. And at the end 09:16 9 of the school year -- I was in the seventh grade --09:16 10 Nanny, what I called my mother's mother, and my mother. 09:16 Bob and I moved to Juneau. 11 09:16 12 By that time, Dad had an apartment in the Goldstein 09:16 13 Building. He had three -- three rooms adjoining. One 09:16 14 room was his law office in the middle, one was our dining 09:16 15 room and curtained-off my brother's bedroom. 09:16 16 And anyway, we lived there until it burned in 1939 on 09:16 17 February 8th. That was a tremendous shock. We lost 09:17 everything, all of my father's legal papers, all the lore 18 09:17 19 that Dad had collected, all the records he had kept of 09:17 20 all the people, everything. My mother lost all her white 09:17 21 lady's treasures, her porcelain, her silver, her plate 09:17 22 service, her cut glass, her gold jewelry. 09:17 23 However, when we moved from Ketchikan to Juneau, my 09:17 grandmother had been in charge of the packing, and she 24 09:17 25 packed the hat, the Tee-hit-ton hat, in a barrel along 09:17 PAGE 9 1 with a four-point Hudsons Bay blanket. There were some 09:17 2 other things in there, too. And they didn't get burned. 09:17 3 So Cash Cole -- oh, when we moved from Ketchikan, 09:17 4 everything was stored in Cash Cole's barrel. And as we 09:17 5 got ourselves together and moved stuff into the Goldstein 09:18 6 Building apartment, we didn't take that barrel. It's a 09:18 7 good thing, too, because it would have been burned. 09:18 8 Incidentally, two Chilkat blankets did get burned. 09:18 9 Anyway, that raised Dad's consciousness afire, plus 09:18

09:18

09:18

the fact that that was -- that Tee-hit-ton hat was the

second hat anyway. The initial one had been burned.

10

11

	•			

20	DeGermain Depo.txt A Anyway oh, I should say how we got that hat.	09:19
21	One day Neil Cash was the chief of the	09:19
22	Tee-hit-ton, and he was a drunkard, and he sold the hat	09:19
23	to Walter Waters in Wrangell who had managed the Bear	09:19
24	Curio Shop. And Tillie, my grandmother, Tillie Paul	09:19
25	Tamaree, was walking along, and she saw the hat in the	09:19
PAGE 1	1.0	
1	window. So she went in, and she had a conversation with	09:19
2	Walter about it. The next morning, the hat was in a bag	09:19
3	in front of her door.	09:19
4	Now, I don't know whether she arranged while she was	09:19
5	talking with Walter to give him the "bride" price	09:19
6	canoe it's here somewhere, one of these pictures	09:19
7	where he did that then; or whether, because he gave her	09:20
8	the hat back, she gave it to him.	09:20
9	But anyway, this canoe was a Haida carving. They	09:20
10	made the best canoes. Louie Paul Perot's grandfather was	09:20
11	so ashamed that Tillie and Louie were married white-man	09:20
12	style and didn't do the usual trading which happened in	09:20
13	marriages, that he had this canoe built and gave it to	09:20
14	Tillie.	09:20
15	well, it was huge. What was she to do with it? So	09:20
16	anyway, she gave it to walter waters, and that was part	09:20
17	of the stuff that was burned when the waterfront in	09:20
18	Wrangell was burned later on after it was sold and walter	09:20
19	was dead.	09:20
PAGE 1	3	
7	My family my father was	09:24
8	a frustrated opera singer, so when it was decided that I	09:24
9	could sing, my parents sent me back to Rochester,	09:25
10	New York, and I was I had been accepted by the Eastman Page 7	09:25

,		

11	School of Music under the University of Rochester, and I	09:25
12	stayed there and became a singer.	09:25
PAGE 16	5	
7	See, Dad spoke southern Tlingit, and he wrote this	09:29
8	book for the generations of Natives who grew up after the	09:29
9	missionaries came and the bureaucrats came and tried to	09:30
10	convince the Natives that they were uncivilized and their	09:30
11	culture was no good, and they had to do it the white way.	09:30
12	And he wrote that for them and for white people.	09:30
13	So his spelling, for instance well, Shquindy,	09:30
14	S-h-q-u-i-n-d-y, that's simple, Shquindy; Tee-hit-ton,	09:30
15	T-e-e - h-i-t - t-o-n. I don't know how they the	09:30
16	Sitka Tlingits spell it, the northern Tlingits spell it,	09:30
17	but it's got a whole bunch of double A's and double E's	09:30
18	and Y's and stuff, and it's really complicated.	09:30
19	But I'm not about to change it in his book because	09:30
20	that's the way he wrote it, and I'll be damned if I'm	09:30
21	going to let the northern Tlingits tell my father how to	09:30
22	do things. After all, if it weren't for him, I don't	09:30
23	know where they'd be.	09:30
24	Anyway, so this is the book.	09:31
25	Q Tell me what the book is about.	09:31
PAGE 17		
1	A The book is it's called, "The Alaska Tlingit,	09:31
2	where Did We Come From? Our Migrations, Legends, Totems,	09:31
3	Customs and Tabus." And here it is.	09:31
4	Now, the there's many pictures in it, and there's	09:31
5	appendices. There's lists of for instance, "Clans,	09:31
6	Tribes and Houses." All the ones one of my cousins	09:31
7	told me that there are over 200 tribes in the Tlingit	09:31

#### DeGermain Depo.txt 8 culture. 09:31 9 Now, there are two clans, Wolf and Raven, and later 09:31 10 Eagle was added to the Wolf, so it's Wolf, Eagle and 09:31 11 Raven, and there are over 200 tribes. Well, some people 09:31 12 call them phrathies, some people call them houses, but 09:31 13 they aren't. "Clan" is blood; "tribe" is government. 09:32 14 You don't have a chief of a clan; you have a chief of a 09:32 15 tribe. 09:32 16 There is the strong disagreement on the part of the 09:32 17 current people in power of accepting that, but that's 09:32 18 right. And you know, it's right, and I'm not going to 09:32 19 change it. 09:32 20 And there's appendices, clans and tribes. Then 09:32 21 there's one on names and organizations, and there's a 09:32 22 glossary, and there are -- there's a bibliography. Every 09:32 23 single person's name who is in that -- in this book is 09:32 listed in an appendix. 24 09:32 25 There are -- there are myths in here. For instance, 09:32 PAGE 18 here's a chapter, "The Daysheeton Nahn and the Beaver," 1 09:32 2 "The Daysheeton Beaver," "The Daysheeton Move to Angoon," 09:33 3 "Kogwanton Find a White Woman." 09:33 4 So is it fair to say that, in working on this 09:33 5 book, that you acquired knowledge of Tlingit customs --09:33 6 Α Oh, gosh. 09:33 7 -- and traditions? 09:33 8 It's wonderful what I've acquired. And -- well, 09:33 9 I just -- I feel grateful and humble, and I feel 09:33 10 fortunate that I have been able to do this because an 09:33 entire nation is born. 11 09:33 12 Now, I'm also -- that's Dad's stuff. It's got a 09:33

13	wonderful cover. I just love that. It's a drop around	09:33
14	the border of a rain screen. And you know, when you	09:33
15	if you camp, sometimes or always, there's a drop of rain	09:33
16	that will come through, and it will hit you in the eye.	09:33
17	That's what that represents.	09:34
18	Now, I've recently been working on a biography of my	09:34
19	grandmother. Tillie Paul Tamaree worked with the was	09:34
20	reared initially around the campfire.	09:34
21	Oh, talking about campfire, yes, houses, big communal	09:34
22	houses had platforms that were around, and in the center	09:34
23	was where the fire was, and that's where the heat, that's	09:34
24	where the cooking was done.	09:34
25	But also oh, it would the smoke would go up to	09:34
PAGE 1	9	
1	the ceiling. Also, there would be fire, sparks, and	09:34
2	there was a group of young men whose job it was to make	09:34
3	sure that there would be no fire. Fire was always a	09:34
4	danger in the life of the Tlingit people because it was	09:34
5	so devastating. Fighting it was immense. Young men	09:34
6	liked to do it because they would get paid. So you know,	09:35
7	that's always you could earn some extra money.	09:35
8	So fire was always conscious in my father's mind.	09:35
9	Let's see now.	09:35
10	Q While on the subject of fires I want to	09:35
11	return back to your work on this book but on the	09:35
12	subject of fires, can you mention some of the serious or	09:35
13	major fires that your father had been concerned about?	09:35
14	A Well, of course, there's the Goldstein fire,	09:35
15	1939, which we lost everything. There was the	09:35
16	waterfront in Ketchikan burned.	09:35
17	The Hoonah fire, oh, that was a fire! That was	09:35

18	DeGermain Depo.txt during the Second World War. Barrels of oil would float	09:35
19	in from the sea, and the people would snag them and stick	09:35
20	them under the houses. Shortly before the fire, they	09:36
21	came a group of them came and brought regalia that had	09:36
22	been in boxes. Middle-aged people had never seen the	09:36
23	regalia that was in their boxes. They were astounded of	09:36
24	what the old people dug out of their boxes, and they came	09:36
25	to Juneau. They were really showing off because there	09:36
PAGE 20		
1	the second secon	00.26
1	was a marriage going on in Juneau, and one of the	09:36
2	families felt that the other family was beneath them, so	09:36
3	the family that it must have been the one from	09:36
4	Hoonah they went to show them, you know, we are not	09:36
5	beneath you, we are high-class people. But they wouldn't	09:36
6	allow anybody to take pictures, except they allowed my	09:36
7	mother to come after she worked during the day she was	09:36
8	on the Arts Commission that set the set this exhibit	09:36
9	up, too, incidentally she would come after the show	09:37
10	closed at 10:00, and she would sketch hats. She then	09:37
11	after she sketched them and put in the colors and worked	09:37
12	with it like that, and then later on she made these	09:37
13	wonderful pictures like, for instance of course, this	09:37
14	is the Tee-hit-ton hat. That did not go. That wasn't	09:37
15	part of the exhibit. Anyway, there were other hats, too.	09:37
16	There's this hat for instance, this hat was one of	09:37
17	the hats from Hoonah. She did that and others. This	09:37
18	is my mother's memoirs which I also worked on. It's not	09:37
19	nearly ready. I'm going to use it as a basis of a book	09:37
20	called "Living with a Native American Activist."	09:37
21	Anyway, those hats, she drew up bigger, and they were	09:37
22	turned over to the Juneau was it territorial, or was	09:37

23	DeGermain Depo.txt it state the territorial museum as an exhibit, and	09:38
24	they have it they put them in acid-free frames,	09:38
25	et cetera, and I think I don't know how often they	09:38
PAGE 21		
_		
1	show it, but they put on a big show, and the pictures are	09:38
2	available to witness in the basement of the building.	09:38
3	Anyway, those they went took them back to Hoonah,	09:38
4	and they stored them and they had a fire.	09:38
5	Q When you say "they took those back," are you	09:38
6	talking about the regalia or the picture?	09:38
7	A No, no, no, not the pictures. They took	09:38
8	they took the actual regalia back to Hoonah and put them	09:38
9	back in their boxes because they were not to be brought	09:38
10	forth until the next big party that they wanted to	09:38
11	impress on somebody. And they had a fire, and the whole	09:38
12	village burned. That was a real tragedy.	09:38
13	well, some people the only thing they had was,	09:38
14	they came to Mother and asked her to draw a picture for	09:39
15	them so that they could have a picture of their hat that	09:39
16	had belonged to their tribe.	09:39
PAGE 22		
7	A Oh, Wrangell waterfront, that was a terrible	09:40
8	fire, too. That happened in 1953, I think it was. My	09:40
9	grandmother witnessed it, and I wouldn't be at all	09:40
10	surprised if that didn't hasten her death.	09:40
PAGE 24		
12	Anyway, yes, I collected this. There are some	09:43
13	stories here. There are quotes. There are stories of	09:43
14	well, here's "Totems and Crest Stories, the	09:44
15	Keet-kuh-wahl," which is a huge, huge, huge what do	09:44

16	DeGermain Depo.txt they call that fin of a killer whale that has	09:44
17	manumitted specs of hair all around. That was a very	09:44
18	wonderful thing. It's disappeared. It was in Wrangell.	09:44
19	I don't know where it was in Wrangell, whether it was in	09:44
20	the ANB Hall or where, but it disappeared.	09:44
21	There is a picture of Chief Shakes the Third that was	09:44
22	in the ANB Hall. That disappeared. You know, those	09:44
23	things should be should have been in a museum. Well,	09:44
24	they're gone, so what's done is done.	09:44
PAGE 2	7	
a a		
1	my	09:48
2	mother's memoirs is going to be the basis of a book	
3	called, "Living with a Native American Activist." And	09:48
4	that's my father, and that wasn't easy.	09:48
18	Q So I want to ask you a question about your	09:49
19	father's knowledge of the Tee-hit-ton.	09:49
20	A Well, my grandmother, Tillie, was a Tee-hit-ton.	09:49
21	And let's see. Dad became chief of the Tee-hit-ton at	09:49
22	one of those interminable hearings the BIA and	09:49
23	subcommittees, et cetera, have in Alaska periodically.	09:49
24	And he was Julia Yacook, who was the old lady of the	09:49
25	tribe, which was a traditional position of a very	09:50
PAGE 28	3	
1	powerful woman who controls things behind the scenes, she	09:50
2	came down during that hearing, and she announced to	09:50
3	everybody there that Nick Cash, the current chief of the	09:50
4	Tee-hit-ton was ill and, therefore, she was appointing	09:50
5	that man, and she pointed to my father as the new chief	09:50
6	of the Tee-hit-ton, so Dad became chief.	09:50
7	And nobody else was consulted. This was a little	09:50
8	unusual, but that's the way it was done. And everybody Page 13	09:50

77		
		·
		•
a		

9	accepted it; nobody challenged it.	09:50
10	So he became chief; and as such, he theoretically had	09:50
11	control of all the regalia that belonged to the tribe.	09:50
12	Well, most of the regalia had gone down the whiskey road.	09:50
13	There wasn't much left.	09:51
14	So when Tillie got back the hat, she gave it to my	09:51
15	father to take care of, and that's I think I already	09:51
16	talked about the Goldstein fire. And the hat was saved,	09:51
17	and he decided after that that he had better do	09:51
18	something. And so he got to talking with Jane Wallen who	09:51
19	was the curator of the was she curator of the Wrangell	09:51
20	museum? I think so.	09:51
21	Anyway, he loaned it to her to take care of. And	09:51
22	then, somewhere along the line, he thought, this isn't	09:51
23	good enough, I think I better make it a gift, and so he	09:51
24	made a gift. He made he made what's the word I	09:51
25	want he made some qualifications to the gift. He	09:51
PAGE 2	29	•
1	said, they have to have the top knot, these things, the	09:52
2	second hatch	09:52
3	Q Can you describe what you're pointing to?	09:52
4	You're pointing to the picture?	09:52
5	A There are some straw round things on top.	09:52
6	Q That's a tree or rings?	09:52
7	A I don't remember what they're called. They	09:52
8	are these rings represent a major potlatch, and there	09:52
9	were four of them initially. And then these are sprays	09:52
10	of ermine tails. And they anyway, the museum was able	09:52
11	to get somebody to build some more, and so they put it	09:52
12	together.	09:52
13	And he also said it had to be displayed showing that	09:52

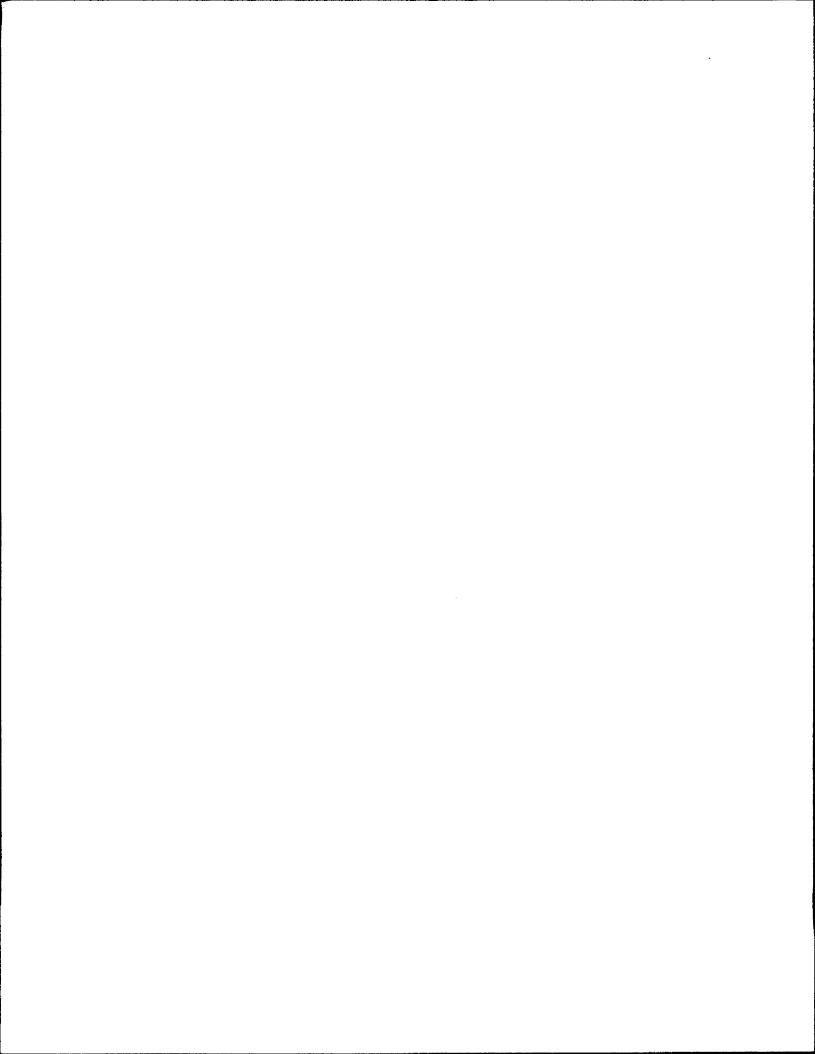
	•		
14	he was the his name was to be displayed as the		09:52
15	custodian of the hat. And then he said the next		09:53
16	custodian would be Richard Rinehart, Sr. if he survived		09:53
17	Dad. Otherwise, Dad suggested alternative male	1	09:53
18	Tee-hit-ton members. It had to be a male, and it had to		09:53
19	be high caste. Well, that was to be a problem faced		09:53
20	later.		09:53
21	Anyway, they had he donated it to the museum. He	I	09:53
22	advertised abroad what he was planning to do. He waited.		09:53
23	There were no objections. He who was he to consult?		09:53
24	Let's see. Well, I'm sure he consulted my mother. I'm		09:53
25	sure he consulted my Uncle Louie.	ı	09:53
PAGE 30			
1	I don't know if he consulted Richard Rinehart. I		09:53
2	think Richard was at the time in Portland, but I'm not	i	
3			09:54
	Sure.		09:54
4	Anyway, he oh, the other Tee-hit-tons were spread		09:54
5	abroad. I know there were some in New York, there were		09:54
6	some in Florida, there were some in New Orleans, there		09:54
7	were some in Portland and some in San Francisco. No way		09:54
8	could he consult those people. Besides, they probably		09:54
9	weren't interested. By that time, they were too busy	i	09:54
10	living their daily lives.		09:54
11	Gathering tales and protocol and that sort of thing		09:54
12	was done during the winter. In the summer, spring, they	i	09:54
13	were fishing. The summer, they were fishing to	!	09:54
14	different kind of fish. In fall, they were hunting.		09:54
15	Winter is when they had the potlatches and had all the		09:54
16	parties and talked all the and told all the stories	;	09:54
17	and visited weeks on end.		09:54
18	Anyway, after they had the he changed it into a Page 15		09:54

19	donation to the museum, they had a big potlatch, they had	09:55
20	a party, and they spread the word throughout the land	09:55
21	what he had done. He had obeyed Indian law, and he had	09:55
22	obeyed white man laws, and then he rested. Oh, that's a	09:55
23	joke, son. My father never rested. In fact, he was	09:55
24	working for his people the night before he died.	09:55
25	Anyway, after my mother died, he spent more time in	09:55
PAGE 3	1	
1	Alaska. He lived at Sheldon Jackson College, and he	09:55
2	taught a class in civil rights, and he lived on a small	09:55
3	Social Security pension and some I think he got	09:55
4	involved in the pension that the Alaskans got as part of	. 09:55
5	the Alaska Land Settlement.	09:55
6	Q So is it fair to say that your father was	09:56
7	knowledgeable about Tee-hit-ton laws?	09:56
8	A Oh, my grandmother had taught him the lore, the	09:56
9	protocol, of the Tee-hit-ton family. He knew who the	09:56
10	Tee-hit-tons were. Not only that, but when they were	09:56
11	working on the register trying to get people on the roll	09:56
12	for to get Indian rights, the people the Bureau of	09:56
13	Indian Affairs sent out did not work very hard in	09:56
14	collecting a roll. So Dad had a stack of cards, oh, at	09:56
15	least, six inches tall of people he had who phoned him	09:56
16	to say, hey, I hear there's a roll being made, I'm	09:56
17	Tlingit. So he would start questioning, what is your	09:56
18	name, who are you related to, where were you born, and he	09:56
19	collected those cards, and he turned the names into the	09:56
20	Bureau of yeah, I guess it was whoever was	09:57
21	collecting the roll, I've forgotten who did that	09:57
22	and to prove that they were Indians.	09:57
23	Anyway, he had a tremendous list, and he would call Page 16	09:57

I

24	people, I heard from so and so, he tells me that they		09:57
25	tell me that you are so and so. Yeah, you are you can	!	09:57
PAGE 32	2		
1	join, but you have to apply. And so he would tell them		09:57
2	that, and they would apply, so he did a lot.	ı	09:57
25	Q Do you know of anyone who was as knowledgeable		09:59
PAGE 3	3		
1	as your father about Tee-hit-ton laws and customs?		09:59
2	A There is no one, no one. They the thing is		09:59
3	that, when he was collecting, he wrote it down.	i	09:59
14	how did Sealaska become a		10:00
15	tribal what do they call it tribal something. What		10:00
16	do they call it, tribal entity?	ı	10:00
17	MR. SIMPSON: It's a regional corporation.		10:00
18	A I know all about regional corporation. I was		10:00
19	there when all the battles were going on about settling	!	10:00
20	the white-man style corporations, not under the purview		10:00
21	of the SEC.		
PAGE 34	ı.	ı	
4	But anyway, they are not a tribal entity; and how		10:01
5	they think that they can become one, I don't know.	1	10:01
PAGE 35			
	so I wanted to move on to a	i	10:33
11	discussion about that Tlingit law and what is what		10:33
12	under Tlingit law and tradition is the process.		10:33
13	THE WITNESS: well	ı	10:33
14	MR. SLOTNICK: Does that clarify for you?		10:33
15	MR. SIMPSON: Okay. Thank you.		10:33
16	A Okay. Each tribe has a council made up of male	i	10:33
17	high-caste members. It depends upon how big the tribe Page 17		10:33

18	is, how many members would be at council.		10:33
19	For instance, in Wrangell, which was unique, they had		10:33
20	nine tribes that met together, and the chiefs of every		10:33
21	one of those tribes would be in the Shgut'quon	'	10:33
22	Federation, and they would make decisions. They were		10:33
23	made up of Ravens and Wolfs, and they would discuss		10:34
24	things.		10:34
25	If somebody disagreed, why, that was their privilege.	-	10:34
PAGE 45			
0			
1	But it was respect, always respect.		10:34
2	Let's see. I think I've lost track of where I was.	į	10:34
3	They were okay. In the matter of battles, for	·	10:34
4	instance, in the Nahn-ya-ahyi tribe, their chief would be		10:34
5	the battle leader. There were the Kiks-uddys and the		10:34
6	Koch-uddys and Sitka-uddy. I don't remember all of them.		10:34
7	I've got it written down in the book, all of those, but	!	10:34
8	there were nine separate tribes.		10:34
9	But within each tribe there would be the chief and		10:34
10	other members of the high caste. Now, that could vary.		10:34
11	I have no way of knowing that. And they would make		10:34
12	decisions. It could be that the chief would make the	1	10:35
13	decision all by himself. Women were important but behind		10:35
14	the scenes. They did not talk in public.		10:35
PAGE 46			
12	And so you were discussing a decision-making process	i	10:35
13	for all of the tribes that would be in the Sitka area?		10:36
14	A And nine in the Wrangell area. Wrangell was the		10:36
15	only one that had this federation. I don't know what		10:36
16	Sitka does, for instance.	ļ	10:36



17	Degermain Depo.txt Q Were these decisions written down?	10:36
18	A Oh, no. What would they write them on?	10:36
19	Q So it was oral?	10:36
20	A My father wrote, but he wasn't alive during that	10:36
21	time.	10:36
22	Q We're talking tradition?	10:36
23	A Nothing was written down. It's all oral	10:36
24	history.	10:36
PAGE 4	47	
19	Q So you were just describing a process for a	10:37
20	federation of tribes. What about within one tribe?	10:37
21	A Well, that would be the within one tribe	10:37
22	would be well, my father, my Uncle Louie, his some	10:37
23	of his first cousins. I think there was a Nord I've	10:37
24	forgotten. I had been working on the Tee-hit-ton tribal	10:38
25	family tree, but I haven't worked on it for several	10:38
PAGE 4	48	
1	years.	10:38
2	And so it would be all the senior well, not	10:38
3	seniors all the Tee-hit-ton males who were high caste.	10:38
4	I don't know how they got low-caste Indians. I really	10:38
5	don't, but I don't have to worry about that because I'm	10:38
6	high caste, you know. It doesn't concern me.	10:38
7	Q So would it be all high caste or the elders who	10:38
8	were high caste?	10:38
9	A High caste. Well, you may only have two elders.	10:38
10	You've got to have high-caste people.	10:38
11	Q Okay.	10:38
12	A And that would vary on how many people of the	10:38
13	tribe there is left. That's sort of falling apart, the	10:38

14	DeGermain Depo.txt tribes is illness and disinterest, and et cetera.		10:39
15	Q And what kind of decisions could the tribal	1	10:39
16	chief make on his own?		10:39
17	A I haven't the vaguest idea. I don't live that	1	10:39
18	life. They lived in communal houses. How long has it		10:39
19	been since they lived in communal houses?		10:39
PAGE 49		I	
21	Q So getting back to the terms "honor" and		10:41
22	"respect" that you've used, how important is it to honor		10:41
23	and respect its elders and ancestors?	:	10:41
24	A It is paramount. That's all I can say, it's		10:41
25	paramount. It wasn't thought of not being done. That's		10:41
PAGE 50			
1	a white man thing. Indians respected their seniors, they		10:41
2	respected the rules, they respected the people. That's a	1	10:41
3	white man thing		10:41
4	Q What's a white man thing?		10:42
5	A to disrespect.	!	10:42
6	Q To undo what the elders have done, that's a		10:42
7	white man thing?		10:42
8	A They would never undo what the elders did, their		10:42
9	experience and their respect for them. That's a white		10:42
10	man thing. They're the ones that disrespect the seniors.	1	10:42
11	It happens all the time. Indians don't do that.	•	10:42
24	I want to get back to this issue of honor		10:43
25	and respect and ask how that plays into your view of the	!	10:43
PAGE 51			
1	proceedings to try to remove the hat from the museum.	1	10:43
2	A I think Sealaska is showing disrespect to my		10:43
3	father. There is no "yes" or "no" about it. They are Page 20		10:43

4	disrespecting my father.	,	10:43
5	What my father has done for his people is worthy of		10:43
6	having the hugest shame totem in the world built for the		10:43
7	honor they have not given him.	ļ	10:43
PAGE 52			
9	Q And what about the hat itself? Do you think		10:50
10	that	ı	10:50
11	A It will be saved. It will not burn up.	'	10:50
12	Q Okay. Do you have an opinion about why your		10:50
13	father made the donation changed from a loan to a		10:50
14	donation?		10:50
15	A No. I don't have an opinion, just that he for		10:50
16	some maybe it's because he was getting older, and		10:50
17	what's going to happen after me. I better do something		10:50
18	solid about it, so he did.	!	10:50
19	Q Okay. And do you think in your opinion, do	,	10:51
20	you think that he had authority to make that change from		10:51
21	a loan to a donation?		10:51
22	A He wouldn't have done it if he hadn't. On the	i	10:51
23	other hand, I don't know who he would ask because who was		10:51
24	left? As I say, Uncle Louie was gone. I don't know if	!	10:51
25	Uncle Louie was gone.		10:51
PAGE 56			
1	Q In 1969, I think that the timeline that you	i	10:51
2	showed me, that he had already died.		10:51
3	A Okay. So who was there to discuss it with?		10:51
4	Tillie died in 1953. The next he Dad did suggest	I ·	10:51
5	in that in the gift paper that Marjorie Clingman who		10:51
6	lived in Port Angeles was it Port Angeles she had a		10:51
7	son. Those people aren't interested in it. Who would he		10:51

8	DeGermain Depo.txt ask?	i	10.51
			10:51
9	He let it be known. And if anybody wants to object,		10:51
10	object. Nobody objected.		10:52
PAGE 5	<i>(</i>	;	
7	Q So the custodian would have had authority in the		10:59
8	future after he was gone to make decisions assuming for		10:59
9	the hat		10:59
10	A Like that, yeah, of its use.	i	10:59
11	Q for its display or use?	I	10:59
12	A The display, yes. And I do I think that's		10:59
13	written in your agreement, isn't it, that if Richard has		10:59
14	a big potlatch or something, he can pull the hat out and		10:59
15	display it.	ļ	10:59
16	But it has to stay in something fireproof, so it goes	:	10:59
17	back to the that is a very, very important thing.		10:59
18	Fire is has always been a great thing to worry about.		10:59
19	But as far as Richard having it in his house, his	ļ	10:59
20	house could burn up, no way. I think my father made it		11:00
21	plain that the hat should stay there, and when Richard		11:00
22	was gone, it would go to the next eligible Tee-hit-ton		11:00
23	person. And of course, who is that going to be? well,	I	11:00
24	maybe when I get around to finishing up the family tree,		11:00
25	we'll come up with somebody. I doubt it.		11:00
PAGE 63			
1	And as far as it being Sealaska, Sealaska is not a	i	11:00
2	tribe, period, end of sentence. Even if Sealaska should		11:00
3	name this cultural center Paul Brothers & Sons, I would		11:00
4	not be seduced into agreeing to something that was wrong.		11:01
5	I hope they name it that	ļ	
8	MR. PAUL: Do you want to clarify your standing?		11:01
9	You are not Tee-hit-ton.		11:01

10	THE WITNESS: Oh, yes. That's right.	11:01
11	A Well, I did tell you, my name is	11:01
12	Shah-nah-Xee Nahn-ya-ahyi. I am not a Tee-hit-ton. I	11:01
13	have I have no control over the hat. I've already	11:01
14	made it plain what I would do if I did but I don't.	11:01
<b>15</b> ·	And certainly, Sealaska tribal entity is not Sealaska	11:01
16	Tee-hit-ton entity, so that takes care of that.	11:02
17	And Richard Rinehart, Jr. has retracted his statement	11:02
18	that he would gladly accept it from his father because he	11:02
19	is not Tee-hit-ton. He has said in one of his letters	11:02
20	that he gladly accepted the responsibility of the hat	11:02
21	from his father. That cannot be.	11:02
PAGE 6	2	
1	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE	
2	REPORTER 3 CERTIFICATE	1
3	I, J. GAYLE HAYS, CSR No. 1964, Certified	
4	Shorthand Reporter, certify;	
5	That the foregoing proceedings were taken before	!
6	me at the time and place therein set forth, at which	
7	time the witness was put under oath by me;	i
8	That the testimony of the witness, the questions	
9	propounded, and all objections and statements made at	
10	the time of the examination were recorded	I
11	stenographically by me and were thereafter	:
12	transcribed;	i
13	That the foregoing is a true and correct	
14	transcript of my shorthand notes so taken.	
15	I further certify that I am not a relative or	i
16	employee of any attorney of the parties, nor	
17	financially interested in the action.	

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws  $$\operatorname{\textsc{Page}}\xspace 23$ 

18

19	of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true
20	and correct.
21	Dated November 9, 2010.
22	
23	
24	
25	J. Gayle Hays, RPR, CSR No. 1964
	GE .
	65
Ц	
1	STATE OF
2	
3	COUNTY OF)
4	
5	I, the undersigned, declare under penalty
6	of perjury that I have read the foregoing transcript,
7	and I have made any corrections, additions or
8	deletions that I was desirous of making; that the
9	foregoing is a true and correct transcript of
10	my testimony contained therein.
11	
12	EXECUTED this day of,
13	, at,
14	(City) (State)
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

	•	
•		
•		